# 科技部人文社會科學研究中心

## 學術研究群成果報告

# 貿易、產業與公共經濟理論學術研究群

學術研究群編號: MOST 107-2420-H-002-007-MY3-SG10807 學術研究群執行期間: 108 年 7 月 1 日至 109 年 6 月 30 日 學術研究群召集人:楊雅博教授 執行機構及系所:國立高雄大學經營管理研究所

### 中華民國109年7月31日

## 補助學術研究群暨經典研讀班結案報告

# 貿易、產業與公共經濟理論學術研究群

### 計畫編號: MOST 107-2420-H-002-007-MY3-SG10807

執行期間: 108 年 7 月 1 日至 109 年 6 月 30 日

執行機構及系所:國立高雄大學經營管理研究所

計畫召集人:楊雅博 計畫成員:楊雅博、吳世傑、蔡穎義、李仁耀、鄭義暉、 許淑媖、蔡建樹、佘志民 兼任助理:王瑞升

中華民國109年7月

## 補助學術研究群暨經典研讀班成果自評表

請就研究內容與原計畫相符程度、達成預期目標情況、研究成果之學術或應用價值(簡要敘述成果所代表之意義、價值、影響或進一步發展之可能性)、是否適合在學術期刊發表或申請專利、主要發現(簡要敘述成果是否具有政策應用參考價值及具影響公共利益之重大發現)或其他有關價值等,作一綜合評估。

	請就研究內容與原計畫相符程度、達成預期目標情況作一綜合評估 ■達成目標 □ 未達成目標(請說明) 說明:
2.	研究成果在學術期刊發表或申請專利等情形(請於其他欄註明專利及技轉之 證號、合約、申請及洽談等詳細資訊) 論文:□已發表□未發表之文稿 ■撰寫中 □無 專書:□已出版□尚未出版□撰寫中□無 其他:研究群成員在補助期間共發表 10 篇論文。
3.	請依學術成就、技術創新、社會影響等方面,評估研究成果之學術或應用價 值(敘述成果所代表之意義、價值、影響或進一步發展之可能性)。 本研究群在五年內共發表或被接受31篇期刊論文,其中包含20篇 SSCI 期刊(包含經學門 A 級:1篇,B+ 級:6篇,B 級:8篇,其它:5篇。), TSSCI 經學門第一級:4篇,其它期刊7篇。足見研究群多年的努力已達到預 期提升南部地區經濟學學術研究水準的效果。

			+1 + 14 Ph .						
計算	畫主持人:楊	雅博	計畫編號:						
			MOST 107-2420-H-002-007-MY3-SG10807						
計	計畫名稱:貿易、產業與公共經濟理論學術研究群								
成果項目 量化 單位 質化 (說明:各成 靖附佐證資料 項說明,如其 稱、年份、卷 訖頁數、證號									
		期刊論文			些	×			
E	297	研討會論文		2	篇				
國	學術性論	專書	1		本				
內	文	專書論文			章				
		其他			篇				
	學術性論 文	期刊論文		6	<i>b</i> - <i>k</i> -	請參考下方欄位			
		研討會論文		2	篇				
國		專書			本				
外		專書論文			章				
		其他			篇				
		教授		5					
		副教授		3					
參	本國籍	助理教授							
與		博士後研究員							
計		專任助理			1-4				
畫		教授			人次				
人		副教授							
力	非本國籍	助理教授							
		博士後研究員							
		專任助理							

補助學術研究群暨經典研讀班成果彙整表

- Wu, Shih-Jye and Chang, Yang-Ming (2020). Insecure Resources, Bilateral Trade, and Endogenous Predation: A Game-Theoretic Analysis of Conflict and Trade. *Southern Economic Journal*. (Accepted). (SSCI B+).
- Qidi Zhang1 and Leonard F.S. Wang and Yapo Yang2 (2020). Indirect taxation with shadow cost of public funds in mixed oligopoly. *Managerial* and Decision Economics, 41(3), 415-425. (SSCI)
- Chiang-Ming Chen, Chih-Min She and Yu-Chen Lin (2020). The effect of travel experience on price-satisfaction link - evidence from group package tours. *Current Issues in Tourism*. 23(3). 317-322 (SSCI).
- Ku-ChuTsao, Shih-Jye Wu, Jin-Li Hu and Yan-Shu Lin (2019).Subcontracting Bargaining Power and the Trade Policy. *The Journal of International Trade & Economic Development*, 28(1), 82-100.(SSCI)
- Sajal Lahiri, Yingyi Tsai (2019). Foreign Penetration and Domestic Competition. *Journal of Economics* 128, 27-45. (SSCI B).
- Tsai, Ting-Chung., Cheng, Kuang-Feng., Hsu, Chu-Chuan., Tsai, Chien-Shu., Chen, Chien-chih. and Lee, Jen-Yao. (2019), Does Uniform Wage Decline the Welfare in a Budget-Constraint Mixed Market? *Modern*

其他成果

<i>Economy</i> , 10, 474-483. (EconLit)

### 摘 要

「貿易、產業與公共經濟理論」研究群原先是南部地區中山大學、高雄大學、 南台科技大學、高苑科技大學四所大專院校貿易、產業與公共經濟理論等領域的 師生所組成的經濟學跨校研究成長社群,於100年5月成立,迄今已有8年多的 歷史。研究社群的主要目的是希望集結南部地區在國際貿易、產業經濟學、環境 經濟學、公共經濟理論等相關領域的學者,齊聚於高雄大學,每週排定固定的時 間,討論除了討論上述相關領域最新的研究成果外,也希望能邀請國內外在這些 領域研究傑出的學者,到本社群來分享其最新的研究成果及其研究心得,提昇南 部地區經濟學相關領域的研究質量,以期縮小南北經濟學研究的差距。

本研究群在五年內共發表或被接受 31 篇期刊論文,其中包含 20 篇 SSCI 期 刊(包含經學門 A 級:1篇, B+ 級:6篇, B 級:8篇, 其它:5篇。), TSSCI 經學門第一級:4篇,其它期刊 7 篇。根據以上成果足見研究群的努力達到預期 的成效,希望研究群能夠繼續獲得經費的補助,在更多及更好的期刊發表,以提 升南部的研究水準。

關鍵詞:國際貿易、產業組織、公共經濟

### Abstract

Trade \ Industrial and Public Economic Theory Workshop was established in May 2011. Members in the Workshop includes the faculty members and students of National Sun Yat-Sen University, National University of Kaohsiung, Kao Yuan University, Southern Taiwan University of Science and Technology in south Taiwan. We discuss published Journal and working papers on trade \ industrial and public economics every week. We also invited distinguished scholars in these fields to share their recently work. We expect the workshop can improve both the quantity and quality of economic research in south Taiwan.

We had published or been accepted 31 economic journal papers in 5 years, including 20 in SSCI Journals (**1 classified as level A, 6 classified as B**<sup>+</sup>, 8 classified as B and 5 others), 4 in TSSCI economic journals (classified as level A) and 8 in others.

Keywords: International Trade . Industrial Organization . Public Economics

# 目錄

-	前 言	.1
	研究群成員	
Ξ	研究群的執行方式	.3
四	研究群執行收穫及成果	.4
五	結 論1	6
附	件一:研究群歷次會議記錄1	17

#### 一前言

本研究群的構想、目的及重要性如下:

(一)背景

自 1980 年代以 Brander and Spencer 為首的學者,發表一系列以不完全競爭 市場及賽局理論為分析架構的國際貿易論文以來,此一領域的研究,不但在理論 上獲得許多有趣的成果,在實務上,也提供了許多關於貿易自由化及區域經濟整 合相當有價值的政策涵義,因此,「策略性貿易」儼然成為國際貿易理論最重要 的一支。當前「策略性貿易」的研究也不因時間已久而退色,近年來與產業經濟 學理論、環境經濟理論及公共經濟理論有更加緊密的結合趨勢,而且使得相關領 域的研究論文更加豐富而有趣。職是之故,本研究社團擬結合南部地區有志於研 究國際貿易、產業經濟學論、環境經濟理論及公共經濟理論等相關領域的年輕學 者,每週齊聚一堂,探討相關議題,以期提升南部地區經濟學的研究能量。

(二)目的及重要性

「貿易、產業與公共經濟理論」研究群原先是南部地區中山大學、高雄大學、 南台科技大學、高苑科技大學四所大專院校貿易、產業與公共經濟理論等領域的 師生所組成的經濟學跨校研究成長社群,於100年5月成立,迄今已有5年多的 歷史。研究社群的主要目的是希望集結南部地區在國際貿易、產業經濟學、環境 經濟學、公共經濟理論等相關領域的學者,齊聚於高雄大學,每週排定固定的時 間,討論除了討論上述相關領域最新的研究成果外,也希望能邀請國內外在這些 領域研究傑出的學者,到本社群來分享其最新的研究成果及其研究心得,提昇南 部地區經濟學相關領域的研究質量,以期縮小南北經濟學研究的差距。

南台灣的學術研究風氣及成果,一直被學術界公認為落後北部地區甚多,經 濟學界也不例外。本研究社群的主要目的是希望集結南部地區在國際貿易、產業 經濟學、環境經濟學、公共經濟理論等相關領域的學者,齊聚於高雄大學,每週 排定固定的時間,討論除了討論上述相關領域最新的研究成果外,也希望能邀請 國內外在這些領域研究傑出的學者,到本社團來分享其最新的研究成果及其研究 心得,提昇南部地區經濟學相關領域的研究質量,以期縮小南北經濟學研究的差 距。

近年來國內外經濟學界的研究水準大幅提升,使得投稿於具水準的國內外 期刊難度也愈來愈高,新進教師承受相當大的研究壓力。本研究社群由資深教 授帶領,對資淺社團群成員提供研究的議題的建議,對紓緩升等壓力,提昇研 究動能,可收事半功倍之效;對資深教授而言,也獲得教學相長的助益,共創 「雙贏」的利益,使南部地區的經濟學研究質量更因此而獲得提升,可謂一舉 多得。

### 二 研究群成員

「貿易與產業經濟理論」研究社群於100年5月成立,迄今已有5年多的 歷史,是南部地區四所大專院校師生所組成的經濟學跨校研究成長社群。目前 研究社群成員包括中山大學政治經濟系1位、高雄大學經營管理所1位、高雄 大學應用經濟系3位、高雄大學應用科技大學1位、南台科技大學國際企業系 1位、高苑科技大學國際商務系1位,共8位教師所組成,並邀請高雄大學經 營管理所及應用經濟系幾位學生參與討論。本研究群如下表1所示:

姓名	服務單位	職稱	社群職稱
楊雅博	高雄大學經營管理研究所	教授	召集人
吳世傑	中山大學政治經濟學系	教授	副召集人
李仁耀	高雄應用科技大學國際企業系	教授	社群成員
蔡穎義	高雄大學應用經濟學系	教授	社群成員
鄭義暉	高雄大學應用經濟學系	副教授	社群成員
蔡建樹	高苑科技大學國際商務系	副教授	社群成員
許淑媖	南台科技大學國際企業系	副教授	社群成員

表 1 研究群成員資料表

姓名	服務單位	職稱	社群職稱
佘志民	高雄大學應用經濟學系	助理教授	社群成員

### 三 研究群的執行方式

本研究群除春節連假期間外,不分寒暑假,原則上「每週」於週一下午一時 至下午四時在高雄大學經營管理研究所之管423 教室聚會一次,每次研討時間約 三小時,運作模式包括下列五種方式:

- (一)由本研究群成員負責報告一至二篇重要文獻:藉著研讀重要參考 文獻,可增進成員對現有貿易、產業及公共經濟理論文獻及研究發展趨勢的 了解,再透過彼此的腦力激盪,尋求可行的研究議題。
- (二)由本研究群成員報告其最新的研究成果:透過演講者的報告,聽 眾的詢問,可協助釐清論文的經濟涵義,或文中存在的缺陷,有助於尋找研究主題,改善論文品質以及日後投稿學術期刊的被接受率。
- (三)邀請國內經濟學者共同切磋並分享其最新的研究成果:本計畫 將不定期邀請國內研究表現優異的經濟學者演講,互相切磋,增進彼此的研究水準。
- (四)邀請國際知名的經濟學者交流訪問:邀請國際知名的經濟學者交流 訪問,探索貿易、產業經濟、環境經濟、公共經濟理論的熱門議題並分享其 最新的研究成果,可促進本研究群成員對上述領域熱門議題的了解,也可提 昇本研究群的國際觀與研究水準。
- (五)設立專屬網站推廣研究成果:本計畫預定將以上四種研討項目的演 講資訊與成果定期公佈於本研究群之網站(路徑:至國立高雄大學經營管理 研究所網頁 http://iem.nuk.edu.tw,點選「學術活動/貿易、產業與公共經濟理 論研究社群」),期盼與國內經濟學界共同分享與成長。

## 四 研究群執行收穫及成果

本研究群計畫執行一年後主要成果如下:

# (一)本研究群成員及學生負責報告重要文獻

本研究群一年內共執行46週,報告49篇文章,歷次討論文章如表2所示。 執行期間之簽到表與會議記錄請參考附件一。

項次	日期	報告人	篇名	出處
1	2019/07/08	王瑞升	Strategic product variety	Economics Letters 182
			and quality choice	(2019) 10–14
2	2019/07/15	許峻瑋	Mergers of complements	International Journal of
			and entry in innovative	Industrial Organization
			industries	65 (2019) 302–326
3	2019/07/22	洪子洋	Corporate social	Review of International
_			responsibility, vertical	Economics, 27(4), 1108-
			product	1125.
			differentiation and	
			international competition	
4	2019/07/29	郭柔廷	The equivalence of	Economics Letters 182
			emission tax with tax-	(2019) 126–128
			revenue refund and	
			emission	
			intensity regulation	
5	2019/08/05	陳正融	Welfare-enhancing Trade	The Manchester
			Unions in an Oligopoly	School, 88(1), 60-90.
			with Excessive Entry	
6	2019/08/12	洪子洋	Optimal Licensing	Arthaniti: Journal of
			Contract: The	Economic Theory and
			Implications of	Practice, 19(1), 61-67.
			Preference Function	
7	2019/08/19	許峻瑋	Markets with	J Econ (2018) 124:121-
			technological progress:	137
			pricing, quality,	
			and novelty	

表 2 研究群歷次討論文章

項次	日期	報告人	篇名	出處
8	2019/08/26	王瑞升	Emission reduction and	Journal of Environmental
			profit-neutral permit	Economics and
			allocations	Management 93 (2019)
				239–253
9	2019/09/02	郭柔廷	Multiproduct oligopoly	Review of International
			and trade between	Economics, 26(3), 524-
			asymmetric countries	538.
10	2019/09/09	王鳳生	Downstream Collusion	Working paper
			under Asymmetric Costs	
			with Network	
			Externalities	
11	2019/09/16	陳正融	Input price discrimination	Economics Letters 184
			in the presence of	(2019) 108622
			downstream vertical	
			differentiation	
12	2019/09/23	洪子洋	Vertical integration and	Journal of Economics &
			disruptive cross-market	Management
			R&D	Strategy, 29(1), 51-73.
13	2019/09/30	郭柔廷	Technology licensing and	Economics Letters 120
			innovation	(2013) 499–502
14	2019/10/07	楊雅博	Patent Licensing from a	THE ECONOMIC
			High-Cost Firm to a	RECORD, VOL. 86, NO.
			Low-Cost Firm	274, SEPTEMBER,
				2010, 384–395
15	2019/10/14	許峻瑋	The Nash bargaining	Economics Letters 145
			solution in vertical	(2016) 291–294
			relations with linear input	
			prices	
16	2019/10/21	王瑞升	How to Compete?	Southern Economic
			Cournot versus Bertrand	Journal 2019, 85(3),
			in a Vertical Structure	796–820
			with an Integrated	
			Input Supplier	
17	2019/10/28	陳正融	Ad Valorem Versus Per-	The Manchester School
			Unit Royalty Licensing in	1–12 May 2019
			a Cournot Duopoly	

項次	日期	報告人	篇名	出處
			Model	
18	2019/11/04	洪子洋	<ol> <li>On the Licensing of Innovations under Strategic Delegation</li> <li>Patent Licensing under Strategic Delegation</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Working paper</li> <li>Journal of Economics &amp; Management Strategy, Volume 11, Number 2, Summer 2002, 225–251</li> </ol>
19	2019/11/11	吳世傑	Internal Transfer Pricing, External Technology Licensing, and Market Performance	Working paper
20	2019/11/18	許峻瑋	International Review of Economics and Finance	International Review of Economics and Finance 29 (2014) 455–465
21	2019/11/25	王瑞升	Environmental regulation and horizontal mergers in the eco-industry	Economic theory and applications, No. 2008,46
22	2019/12/2	王光正	自費醫療與醫院的品質 競爭	Working paper
23	2019/12/9	郭柔廷	Foreign direct investment, unionised labour markets and welfare	International Review of Economics and Finance 58 (2018) 330–339
24	2019/12/16	黄智楷 謝明宏	<ol> <li>Labour unionisation structure and product innovation</li> <li>Competitive persuasive advertising under consumer loss aversion</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>International Review of Economics and Finance 55 (2018) 98– 110</li> <li>Economics Letters 185 (2019) 108690</li> </ol>
25	2019/12/23	鄭義暉	Cost pass-through, bargains, and vertical contracts	Working paper
26	2019/12/30	蔡建樹	Privatization of state holding corporations	J Econ (2017) 120:171– 188
27	2020/1/6	<b>黃</b> 聖 詠	1. Optimality of Emission Pricing Policies Based on Emission	<ol> <li>Working paper</li> <li>ECONOMIC RECORD, VOL. 94,</li> </ol>

項次	日期	報告人	篇名	出處
			Intensity Targets under Imperfect Competition 2. Technology Licensing in a Network Product Market: Fixed-Fee versus Royalty Licensing	NO. 305, JUNE, 2018, 168–185
28	2020/1/13	洪子洋	Content provision and compatibility in a platform market	Economics Letters 124 (2014) 478–481 Contents lists
29	2020/2/3	陳正融	Strategic environmental policy; eco-dumping or a green strategy?	Journal of Environmental Economics and Management 45 (2003) 692–707
30	2020/2/10	許峻瑋	Network Effects and Technology Licensing with Fixed Fee, Royalty, and Hybrid Contracts	J ournal of Management Information Systems, 23(2), 91-118.
31	2020/2/17	王瑞升	Wholesale price discrimination: Innovation incentives and upstream competition	Journal of Economics & Management Strategy, 28(3), 510-519.
32	2020/2/24	郭柔廷	Trade liberalization, absorptive capacity and the protection of intellectual property rights	Review of International Economics, 26(5), 997- 1020.
33	2020/3/2	洪子洋	Multi-product bargaining, bundling, and buyer power	Economics Letters 188 (2020) 108936
34	2020/3/9	陳正融	Apportioning indivisible damage and strategic diffusion of pollution abatement technology	J Econ (2019) 126:19–42
35	2020/3/16	許峻瑋	Price competition in the	J Econ (2019) 126:43–73

項次	日期	報告人	篇名	出處
			presence of a web	
			aggregator	
36	2020/3/23	王瑞升	Consumer surplus bias	Journal of Regulatory
			and the welfare effects of	Economics (2019)
			price discrimination	55:33-45
37	2020/4/13	洪子洋	Partial Privatization	The Manchester School
			Policy and The R&D Risk	Vol 87 No. 1 60–80
			Choice in a Mixed	January 2019
			Duopoly Market	
38	2020/4/20	郭柔廷	Dynamic Privatization	The Manchester School
			Policy	Vol 87 No. 1 37–59
				January 2019
39	2020/4/27	陳正融	Overlapping ownership,	Economics Letters 190
			endogenous quality, and	(2020) 109074
			welfare	
40	2020/5/4	許峻瑋	Two Rationales for	The BE Journal of
			Insufficient Entry	Theoretical
				Economics, 20(1).
41	2020/5/11	王瑞升	On the firstmover	Journal of Economics
			advantage in Stackelberg	(2019) 126:249–258
			quantity	
			games	
42	2020/5/18	李仁耀	Optimum Discriminatory	Canadian Journal of
			Tariffs under	Economics, 693-702.
			Oligopolistic Competition	
43	2020/5/25	郭毓妮	Vertical integration	Economics Letters 192
			without intrafirm trade	(2020) 109180
44	2020/6/1	蔡冠緯	On competition and	J Econ (2019) 126:259-
			welfare enhancing	274
			policies in a	
			mixed oligopoly	
45	2020/6/8	佘志民	Market structure and	International Journal of
			quality determination for	Industrial Organization
			complementary products:	68 (2020) 102557
			Alliances and service	Contents lists

項次	日期	報告人	篇名	出處
			quality in the airline	
			industry	
46	2020/6/15	蔡建樹	Privatization of a multi-	Asia-Pacific Journal of
			product public firm	Accounting &
				Economics, 1-11.
47	2020/6/22	許淑媖	1. Agriculture and	Journal of Monetary
			aggregate productivity:	Economics 55,2008, 234-
			A quantitative cross-	250
			country analysis	
48	2020/6/29	吳世傑	Friction in Related-Party	Management
			Trade When a Rival Is	Science, 54(11), 1850-
			Also a Customer	1860.

### (二)邀請國內、外經濟學者互動交流

研究群邀請之國內外講員如下表3,過程中大家討論熱烈,也收獲許多。

表 3 研究群邀請之國內外講員

來訪日期	姓名	任職單位與職稱	報告題目
		國立高雄大學榮譽講座 教授	Downstream Collusion under
2019/09/09	王鳳生		Asymmetric Costs with Network
			Externalities
		長庚大學工商管理學系	
2019/12/2	2 王光正	與通識中心教授兼台塑	自費醫療與醫院的品質競爭
		企業文物館館長	

### (三)研究群成員一年來的研究成果

本研究群成員的學術研究成果如下:

- (1) 五年來發表期刊論文共31篇,SSCI經學門20篇(含A級:1篇,B<sup>+</sup>級:6 篇,B級:8篇,其它:5篇),TSSCI經學門第A級:4篇,其它:7篇。研討 會論文共9篇。進行中論文共8篇。碩士論文5篇(進行中)。
- 1. Wu, Shih-Jye and Chang, Yang-Ming (2020). Insecure Resources, Bilateral Trade,

and Endogenous Predation: A Game-Theoretic Analysis of Conflict and Trade. *Southern Economic Journal.* (Accepted). (SSCI B+).

- Qidi Zhang1 and Leonard F.S. Wang and Yapo Yang2 (2020). Indirect taxation with shadow cost of public funds in mixed oligopoly. *Managerial and Decision Economics*, 41(3), 415-425. (SSCI)
- Chiang-Ming Chen, Chih-Min She and Yu-Chen Lin (2020). The effect of travel experience on price-satisfaction link - evidence from group package tours. *Current Issues in Tourism*. 23(3). 317-322 (SSCI).
- Ku-ChuTsao, Shih-Jye Wu, Jin-Li Hu and Yan-Shu Lin (2019). Subcontracting Bargaining Power and the Trade Policy. *The Journal of International Trade & Economic Development*, 28(1), 82-100. (SSCI)
- 5. Sajal Lahiri, Yingyi Tsai (2019). Foreign Penetration and Domestic Competition. *Journal of Economics 128, 27-45.* (SSCI B).
- Tsai, Ting-Chung., Cheng, Kuang-Feng., Hsu, Chu-Chuan., Tsai, Chien-Shu., Chen, Chien-chih. and Lee, Jen-Yao. (2019), Does Uniform Wage Decline the Welfare in a Budget-Constraint Mixed Market? *Modern Economy*, 10, 474-483. (EconLit)
- Jingjing Zhang, Riccardo Leoncini, Yingyi Tsai (2018). Intellectual property rights protection, labour mobility and wage inequality. *Economic Modelling*, 70, 239-44. (SSCI,).
- Cheng, K.F., C.S. Tsai, C.C. Hsu, S.C. Lin, T.C. Tsai, and J.Y. Lee, (2018), Emission Tax and Compensation Subsidy with Cross-Industry Pollution, *Sustainability*, 11, 998.
- Chen, D., L.F.S. Wang, and J.Y. Lee, (2018), Foreign Ownership, Privatization and Subsidization with Shadow Cost of Public Funds, North American Journal of Economics and Finance. (SSCI)
- 10. Hsu, Su-Ying and Chu-Ping Lo (2018), "Market Concentration and Licensing Royalty inAsymmetric Oligopoly," *Academia Economic Papers*, 46(4), 637-670. (TSSCI-級)
- Tsung-Kai Chu, Han-Yu Liu and Su-Ying Hsu (2018), "A Comparative Study of CustomerBehaviors in Brand Image and Peer Pressure-the Case of S University," *Journal of Advertising and Public Relations*, 1(2), 1-8.
- 12. Novak, Marko and Su-Ying Hsu (2018), "Profitability of Banks in the Serb Republic," *Applied Science and Management Research* 5(1).

- 13. 佘志民、楊雅博、吳世傑 (2017),「啞鈴模型與風險趨避廠商的區位選擇」, 經濟論文, 45:4,頁 627-659。(TSSCI一級)
- 14. Hwang, Horn, Mai, Cho-Cheng, and **Wu, Shih-Jye** (2017), "Tariff escalation and vertical market structure", *The World Economy*, Vol. 40, 1597-1613. (SSCI B+)
- 15. Lee, J.Y., and Leonard F.S. Wang (2017), "Foreign Competition and Optimal Privatization with Excess Burden of Taxation," *Journal of Economics*. (Accepted) (SSCI B)
- 16. Hsu, C.C., J.Y. Lee and Leonard F.S. Wang, (2017), Consumers Awareness and Environmental Policy in Differentiated Mixed Oligopoly, *International Review of Economics and Finance*, 51, 444-454. (SSCI B+)
- Angela C. Chao, Jen-yao Lee and Leonard F.S. Wang (2017), "Stackelberg Competition, Innovation and Social Efficiency of Entry," *The Manchester School.* 85(1),1-12. (SSCI, B).
- Alireza Naghavi, Shin-Kun Peng, Yingyi Tsai\* (2017). Relationship-specific Investments and Intellectual Property Rights Enforcement with Heterogeneous Suppliers. *Review of International Economics*, 25(3), 626-648. (SSCI B+)
- 19. Yingyi Tsai\* and Arijit Mukherjee (2017). Domestic patenting systems and foreign licensing choices. *Journal of Economics*, 121 (2); 173-191. (SSCI B).
- 20. Lei Yang, Yingyi Tsai\* and Arijit Mukherjee (2016). Intellectual Property Rights and the Quality of Transferred Technology in Developing Countries. *Review of Development Economics*, 20(1), 239-249. (SSCI B).
- 21. Lo, C. P. and Hsu, S. Y. (2016). International Outsourcing, FDI, and Middleman Strategy. *Transylvanian Review*, Vol 14 (5), 421-431.
- 22. Yingyi Tsai, Arijit Mukherjee, Jong-Rong Chen (2016). Host market competition, foreign FDI and domestic welfare. *International Review of Economics and Finance*, 42(1), 13-22. (SSCI, B+).
- 23. 蔡明芳、楊雅博, (2016)。"技術授權與最適貿易政策",經濟論文叢刊, 44(4),641-658。(TSSCI 一級)。
- 24. Shih-Jye Wu ,Yang-Ming Chang and Hung-Yi Chen (2016). Imported Inputs and Privatization in downstream mixed oligopoly with Foreign Ownership. *Canadian Journal of Economics* 49(3),1179-1207.(SSCI A)
- 25. Arijit Mukherjee; Yingyi Tsai\* (2015). Does two-part tariff licensing agreement enhance both welfare and profit?. *Journal of Economics*, 116 (1), 63-76. (SSCI B).

- 26. Alireza Naghavi, Yingyi Tsai (2015). Cross-border intellectual property rights: contract enforcement and absorptive capacity. *Scottish Journal of Political Economy*, 62(2), 211-26. (SSCI B).
- 27. 許淑媖 楊雅博 胡均立,(2015)。"環境污染型式、市場集中度與環境政策"。
   經濟論文。43,45-80。(TSSCI-級)
- 28. Hong Hwang and Chao-Cheng Mai and Ya-Po Yang (2015), "Specific vs. Ad Valorem Strategic Export Subsidies with Taxation Distortion" *Review of Development Economics*, 19,820-828.(SSCI B).
- Leonard F.S. Wang, Angela C. Chao, Jen Yao Lee (2015). "R&D and Social Inefficiency of Entry." *Journal of Industry, Competition and Trade*. 15(2) 181-187.
- 30. Chih-Min She (2015), "What Determines the Technology Adoption of Firms under Optimal Tax?" *International Review of Economics and Finance*, 37, 274-89. (SSCI, B+).
- 31. 楊雅博,許淑媖, (2015)"開放經濟體系下之環境政策:跨界污染與區域污染", **東吳經濟商學報** 88期 45-72.
- (2)五年內研討會論文(共9篇)
- Chih-Min She, Y. P. Yang, and Wu, Shih-Jye, (2019). "Fixed Cost, Location and Social Welafre." 第八屆網路與貿易研討會議程,中央研究院人社中心制度與 行為研究專題中心暨國立臺灣大學經濟學系。
- Ya-Po Yang, Li-Cheng Chen (2019), Certification of Green goods and Export Policy : Tokyo 38th International Conference on "Business, Economics, Social Science & Humanities- BESSH-2019"
- Ya-Po Yang, Chih-Yung Wang, (2019), Trade Policies, Collusion and Welfare : Tokyo 38th International Conference on "Business, Economics, Social Science & Humanities- BESSH-2019"
- 楊雅博與廖鈺琳:"混合寡占與進口政策",2019 國際商務研討會 主辦單位:
   淡江大學國際企業學系
- 5. 吴世傑、楊雅博與佘志民(2016), 啞鈴模型與風險趨避廠商的區位選擇, 台

灣經濟學會2016年年會暨當代經濟議題學術研討會。

- 6. 佘志民與楊雅博(2016), Endogenous Location and Spatial Discrimination in Input Market with Fixed Cost,台灣經濟學會2016年年會暨當代經濟議題學術 研討會。許竹筌、李仁耀與蔡建樹(2016), Production Externality, Bargaining Wage, Pollution Tax and Compensation Schemes, 台灣經濟學會2016年年會暨 當代經濟議題學術研討會。
- 7. Chih-Min She (2016, Jul). Endogenous Location and Spatial Price Discrimination with Public Infrastructure. PET 2016 (Association of Public Economics Theory)
- 8. Chih-Min She and Ya Po Yang (2016), Uniform vs Discriminatory Pricing in Spatially Separate Market. 2016 International Conference on Business and Information.
- 9. Wu, Shih-Jye, Che-Wen Wu, and Hung-Yi Chen, (2015) Optimal import tariff rate toward a multinational firm with alternative channels of market entry, presented at the Bilateral International Meeting of WEAI, Wellington, New Zealand-.
- (3)成員進行的works in progress(working paper共8篇)
- 1. Ya Po Yang, Nov 2019. "On the Certification of credence in an Oligopoly market," Working Paper.
- 2. Chih-Min She, Aug 2018. "Effects of Spatial Price Discrimination with an Input Source." Working Paper.
- 3. Shih-Min She and Leonard F.S. Wang, 2019 "Market Structure, Private Goods and Public Goods" •
- 4. Leonard F.S. Wang, Yang, Y. P., Qidi Zhang. (2019). Ad Valorem vs. Specific Tariff, Privatization and Global Welfare
- 5. Leonard F.S. Wang. Yang, Y. P., Qidi Zhang. (2019), Ad Valorem vs. Specific 13

Tax, Privatization with Social Cost of Public Funds

- 6. Yang, Y. P. Leonard F.S. Wang., (2019). Strategic CSR and Trade Policies.
- Lee, Jen-yao; Tsai, Chien-shu; Wang, Leonard, (2018), Foreign Ownership, Strategic Export Policy and Optimal Discriminatory Tariffs,
- Su-Ying Hsu, Lo, Chu-Ping and Shih-Jye Wu, (2018) "Foreign Intermediate Market and Downstream Privatization,"

(4)研究群培育的博碩士論文(共碩士論文5篇)

- 1. 王瑞升,"環保與出口政策",2020 國立高雄大學經營管理碩士,論文指導教授 楊雅博。
- 郭柔廷,"多產品廠商與出口政策",2020國立高雄大學經營管理碩士,論文指 導教授楊雅博。
- 陳正融,"污染減排與民營化",2020國立高雄大學經營管理碩士,論文指導教授楊雅博。
- 許峻瑋,"網路外部性混合寡占與技術授權",2020國立高雄大學經營管理碩士, 論文指導教授楊雅博。
- 法子洋,"廠商研發,技術授權與分權管理",2020國立高雄大學經營管理碩士, 論文指導教授楊雅博。

(5)成員於研究群中發表的演講

研究群成員於研究群中發表的演講如下表4,過程中大家討論熱烈,也獲得 許多有趣的研究題材。

項次	日期	報告人	篇名	出處
1	2019/10/07	楊雅博	Patent Licensing from a	THE ECONOMIC
			High-Cost Firm to a	RECORD, VOL. 86, NO.
			Low-Cost Firm	274, SEPTEMBER, 2010,
				384–395
2	2019/11/11	吳世傑	Internal Transfer	Working paper

表 4 研究群成員於研究群中發表的演講

項次	日期	報告人	篇名	出處
			Pricing, External Technology Licensing, and Market Performance	
3	2019/12/23	鄭義暉	Cost pass-through, bargains, and vertical contracts	Working paper
4	2019/12/30	蔡建樹	Privatization of state holding corporations	J Econ (2017) 120:171– 188
5	2020/5/18	李仁耀	Optimum Discriminatory Tariffs under Oligopolistic Competition	Canadian Journal of Economics, 693-702.
6	2020/6/8	佘志民	Market structure and quality determination for complementary products: Alliances and service quality in the airline industry	International Journal of Industrial Organization 68 (2020) 102557 Contents lists
7	2020/6/15	蔡建樹	Privatization of a multi- product public firm	Asia-Pacific Journal of Accounting & Economics, 1-11.
8	2020/6/22	許淑媖	Agriculture and aggregate productivity: A quantitative cross- country analysis	<ol> <li>A quantitative cross- country analysis. Journal of monetary economics, 55(2), 234- 250.</li> <li>The Journal of Industrial Economics, 59(3), 484- 505.</li> </ol>
9	2020/6/29	吴世傑	Friction in Related- Party Trade When a Rival Is Also a Customer	Management Science, 54(11), 1850- 1860.

### 五 結 論

從本研究群成員在計畫執行期間,共報告48篇文章,五年內共有31篇文 章刊登或接受刊登於經濟學專業期刊,其中SSCI期刊有24篇,包括一篇刊登 於 Canadian Journl of Economics,經濟學門列為A的期刊,以及經濟學門列為 B+的期刊6篇。在微薄的經費補下,可謂研究成果豐碩,也達到初步達到提升 南部學術水準的目的。

# 附件一:研究群歷次會議記錄

篇名	Strategic product variety and quality choice
作者	Lluís M. Granero
出處	Economics Letters 182 (2019) 10–14
摘要	We examine the linkages between strategic product assortment, quality choice, and pricing by
	multiproduct firms as well as the welfare effects from those linkages. The analysis shows that
	strategic effects can lead to relevant inefficiencies. Specifically, the analysis identifies effects
	which can induce insufficient or excessive product quality relative to the socially optimal
	level of quality.
研究	The previous literature has identified conditions under which markets can provide too much or
動機	too little variety. Relatively less is known about linkages between product diversity and
	quality choice, and about the impact of those linkages on welfare, particularly in strategic
	contexts. However, an analysis of those linkages is potentially relevant, at least in view of the
	empirical evidence of significant effects of market power on variety and quality, where some
	contributions have explored whether there is too much or too little product variety and have
	documented are lative over-provision of quality (e.g., Berry and Waldfogel, 2001, and Berry
	et al., 2016). Our analysis attempts to contribute to a better understanding of this evidence in a
	setting with multi-product firms and strategic product assortment. We consider a framework
	with multi-product firms that decide on price, quality, and product diversity. Our analysis
	builds on the spokes model of imperfect competition proposed by Chen and Riordan (2007)
模型	The setting relies on the spokes model of imperfect competition with spatial product
	differentiation by Chen and Riordan (2007). In the product market there are N potential
	varieties, where each particular variety i = 1,,N may or may not be supplied. Supplying a
	variety involves a setup cost f and, for simplicity,azeromarginalproductioncost.ThereareN
	spokes of length 1/2, which start from the same central point, and there is a continuum of
	consumers with mass N/2 uniformly distributed over the N spokes. In the spatial
	representation of the product market, spokes are indexed $i = 1,,N$ , and each variety i is
	located in the extreme end of spoke i. As is conventional, consumer location represents the
	relative valuation of product variants, and each consumer has use for one unit of the good.
	Consumers are uniformly distributed over the network of $N(N-1)/2$ Hotelling lines of length
	1. Each consumer patronizes the variety with the highest net surplus between the two varieties
	at the ends of the Hotelling line to which the consumer belongs. Consumers' surplus increases
	with the quality of the brand that they buy.

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:王瑞升

2019/7/08

研究	In desiding on product accortment, each multiproduct firm anticipates that new variation reduce
	In deciding on product assortment, each multi-product firm anticipates that new varieties reduce
結果	the demand for other varieties it already produces. In general, several effects determine whether
	there will be under- or over-provision of product diversity and, respectively, over- or under-
	provision of quality. On the one hand, relatively high expected prices induce firms to expand
	their product range and thus to alter quality. On the other hand, a strategic multi-product firm
	anticipates that its product range affects price competition.
研究	Our analysis attempts to contribute to a better understanding of this evidence in a setting with
貢獻	multi-product firms and strategic product assortment. We consider a framework with multi-
	product firms that decide on price, quality, and product diversity. In our setting, each multi-
	product firm takes into account that introducing new varieties reduces the demand for other
	varieties it produces, and this leads to an incentive to refrain from expanding product
	assortment. In those circumstances, there will be strategic under-provision of product diversity
	and over-provision of quality. Additionally, the introduction of new brands can affect price
	competition, which is anticipated by multi-product firms in choosing product diversity, and
	this can induce an excessive level of quality. In contrast, when business stealing becomes
	dominant, firms end up choosing an insufficient level of quality.
未來	This strategic price effect can also affect product variety and quality. In particular, when the
研究	strategic price effect dominates, for high intermediate values of f the two firms have incentives
方向	to refrain from expanding their product range in order to relax price competition and then
	productvarietybecomesinsufficientandqualityexcessive.Incontrast, when business stealing
	dominates, for low intermediate values of f each multi-product firm produces an excessive
	number of brands and chooses an insufficient level of quality. Below those low intermediate
	values of f, if f is sufficiently low (f $\leq$ fD I ) then
	Firms restrict product assortment considerably in order avoid very low prices, and this can lead
	to a sizable over-provision of quality in the future (particularly for $f \leq f^*$ ).

篇名Mergers of complements and entry in innovative industries作者Federico Etro出處International Journal of Industrial Organization Volume 65, July 2019, Pager 302-326摘要I study a merger between producers of complement inputs facing potential entry, with investment by the incumbents in deterministic cost reduction and by the entrants in probabilistic innovation, and then competition in prices. The merger solves Cournot complementarity problems in investment and pricing which is what makes it profitable but also potentially anti-competitive. When the demand is inelastic the merger harms consumers by reducing R&D of the entrants if the incumbents are efficient enough (always when bundling is
出處 International Journal of Industrial Organization Volume 65, July 2019, Pager 302-326 摘要 I study a merger between producers of complement inputs facing potential entry, with investment by the incumbents in deterministic cost reduction and by the entrants in probabilistic innovation, and then competition in prices. T merger solves Cournot complementarity problems in investment and pricing which is what makes it profitable but also potentially anti-competitive. Whe the demand is inelastic the merger harms consumers by reducing R&D of th entrants if the incumbents are efficient enough (always when bundling is
302-326摘要I study a merger between producers of complement inputs facing potential entry, with investment by the incumbents in deterministic cost reduction and by the entrants in probabilistic innovation, and then competition in prices. T merger solves Cournot complementarity problems in investment and pricing 
摘要 I study a merger between producers of complement inputs facing potential entry, with investment by the incumbents in deterministic cost reduction and by the entrants in probabilistic innovation, and then competition in prices. T merger solves Cournot complementarity problems in investment and pricing which is what makes it profitable but also potentially anti-competitive. Whe the demand is inelastic the merger harms consumers by reducing R&D of th entrants if the incumbents are efficient enough (always when bundling is
entry, with investment by the incumbents in deterministic cost reduction and by the entrants in probabilistic innovation, and then competition in prices. T merger solves Cournot complementarity problems in investment and pricing which is what makes it profitable but also potentially anti-competitive. Whe the demand is inelastic the merger harms consumers by reducing R&D of th entrants if the incumbents are efficient enough (always when bundling is
by the entrants in probabilistic innovation, and then competition in prices. T merger solves Cournot complementarity problems in investment and pricing which is what makes it profitable but also potentially anti-competitive. Whe the demand is inelastic the merger harms consumers by reducing R&D of th entrants if the incumbents are efficient enough (always when bundling is
merger solves Cournot complementarity problems in investment and pricing which is what makes it profitable but also potentially anti-competitive. Whe the demand is inelastic the merger harms consumers by reducing R&D of th entrants if the incumbents are efficient enough (always when bundling is
which is what makes it profitable but also potentially anti-competitive. Whe the demand is inelastic the merger harms consumers by reducing R&D of th entrants if the incumbents are efficient enough (always when bundling is
the demand is inelastic the merger harms consumers by reducing R&D of th entrants if the incumbents are efficient enough (always when bundling is
entrants if the incumbents are efficient enough (always when bundling is
adopted). Instead, with a demand elastic enough, the merger increases
consumer surplus (even with bundling).
研究 My main point can be presented with a simple example. Consider two
動機 suppliers of inputs A and B that are perfect complements in the production of
a final good. They face a downward sloping demand D(P) in the total price I
and produce at marginal costs cA and cB, which can be reduced through R&
investment. The incumbents invest based on their (unilateral) incremental
profit of a lower marginal cost, and underinvestment relative to the monopol
case occurs because the incumbents fail to internalize the effect of their
investment on the profit of their rival. Therefore, a merger increases
investments by the incumbents. Moreover (and abstracting from entry), such
merger is good for consumers for three reasons: first, it leads to direct price
reductions because it fixes the traditional Cournot complementarity problem
in pricing; second, it directly increases investment because it fixes the Court
complementarity problem in R&D, which reduces prices further; and third, I
increasing production and profits it generates an additional incentive to inve
in R&D and reduce costs and prices compared to the pre-merger situation.
模型 Before analyzing the game, it is useful to establish the first best outcome for
this market. Welfare can be expressed as the net surplus generated by the
goods, and the social planner problem is its maximization:
$\max_{c_A, c_B, z_A, z_B} 1 - \sum_{j=A, B} \left[ c_j (1 - z_j) + F(z_j) + I(\bar{c} - c_j) \right]$
where the first term in the summation is the expected production cost of a
component, the second term is the R&D cost for an entrant and the third one

2019/07/15

	the R&D investment in cost reduction for an incumbent. When there is an
	interior solution, it equates the marginal revenues and costs of the investment
	of each incumbent according to $1 - z_j = I'(\bar{c} - c_j)$ and of each entrant
	according to $c_j = F'(z_j)$ . The quadratic specification for the cost of the entrants
	provides a symmetric solution where $c_A = c_B = z_A = z_B = c^{FB}$ satisfies the
	optimality condition:
	$1 - c^{FB} = I'(\bar{c} - c^{FB}) \tag{1}$
	The expected consumer surplus is:
	$\mathbb{E}(CS) = z_A z_B (1 - c_A - c_B) \tag{2}$
	which corresponds to the probability of a joint innovation multiplied by the
	surplus of consumers in that state of the world. Moreover, I can express the
	expected profits of the incumbents producing component $i, j = A, B$ as:
	$\mathbb{E}(\pi_i) = (1 - z_i)(1 - z_j)\frac{1 - c_i - c_j}{2} + (1 - z_i)z_j(1 - \lambda c_j - c_i) - I(\bar{c} - c_i) $ (3)
研究	Proposition 1. The merger is profitable, reduces the investment of the entrants
結果	and in- creases the investment of the merging parties, with a reduction of
	consumer surplus if the merging firms are efficient enough in the pre-merger
	situation.
	Proposition 2. When a commitment to pure bundling is feasible:
	(a) the merged entity adopts pure bundling when a single innovator appropriates
	a large enough fraction of the value of its innovation, and in such a case the
	merger reduces further the investment of the entrants and increases further the
	investment of the merging firms, always with a reduction in consumer surplus;
	(b) otherwise the merger occurs without bundling and delivers a reduction of
	consumer surplus if the merging firms are efficient enough in the pre-merger
	situation.
	Last, I note that total welfare after a merger with bundling is just given by the
	profits of the merged firm. It is then easy to verify that the adoption of
	bundling is compatible with an increase in welfare even if it always harms
	consumers.
研究	In the first stage the incumbents invest in cost reduction and each entrant in
貢獻	probabilistic R&D and in the second stage price competition takes place. I
	start by considering the case of a fixed willingness to pay for the final good to
	show that consumer harm can indeed materialize. This is a benchmark where
	the merger would be completely neutral in the absence of Cournot effects on

	R&D of the merging firms. In such a case the merger always reduces the
	incentives of the entrants to invest in R&D and the expected price for the
	consumers increases post-merger as long as the incumbents are already
	efficient enough in the pre- merger situation. While I use a consumer welfare
	standard in the analysis, I show that the merger can also reduce total welfare.
	Finally, I extend the analysis to a downward sloping demand.
未來	One can consider precommitments to R&D by the same incumbents, as often
研究	realistic for firms with the leading technology (Czarnitzki et al. (2014)): also in
方向	this case the merger reduces further the investment of the entrants and increases
	further the investment of the merging parties due to a first mover strategic effect.
	A novel result for this case is that efficient incumbents reduce their investment
	when they can adopt bundling. In practice bundling and investment in cost
	reductions are substitute tools in reducing the probability of entry: once a
	commitment to bundling can be credibly adopted, the merged entity can reduce
	its investment in R&D without increasing the likelihood of entry by the rivals.

	<b>雄入学員勿央産系經濟理論討論習 報告入・決丁件</b> 2019/07/22			
篇名	Corporate social responsibility, vertical product differentiation and			
	international competition			
作者	Jie Li1, Xingtang Wang, Baomin Dong, Eden S. H. Yu			
出處	Review of International Economics. 2019; 00:1–18.			
摘要	Would a foreign firm's consumer-oriented corporate social responsibility			
	(CSR) activities be rewarded by an importing country's voluntary tariff			
	reduction? The current paper addresses			
	this question in an import-competing duopoly model with vertical product			
	differentiation. It is shown that the tariff will decrease if the foreign firm			
	switches from a purely profit-driven firm to a CSR firm. A consumer-oriented			
	CSR strategy will always hurt the domestic firm's profit, whereas the			
	relationship between the foreign firm's profit and CSR sensitivity (the degree			
	to which a firm cares about consumer welfare) is invertedly U-shaped. When			
	firms' decisions to			
	switch to CSR are endogeneized, only the foreign firm will become a CSR			
	firm.			
研究	Since Chang et al. (2014) discuss firms' CSR strategy as well as endogenous			
動機	tariff determination in an international trade context, it is worth some			
	comparisons between their settings and ours. Specifically, we introduce			
	vertical product differentiation into our theoretical model, whereas their paper			
	only considers homogeneous product. Second, the domestic government's			
	optimal tariff determination is based on the consideration of the domestic			
	firm's profit only in Chang et al. (2014), whereas the equilibrium tariff is			
	determined based on domestic welfare maximization in the current paper.			
	Furthermore, in analyzing the equilibrium, Chang et al. (2014) compare the ex			
	post objective (with the incorporation of CSR in the objective) and ex ante			
	objective (profit only), whereas we only			
	compare the ex post and ex ante profit levels. Finally, we analyze firms'			
	profit-maximizing endogenous choices over CSR initiatives, which is absent			
	in Chang et al. (2014). We find that the foreign firm would choose to launch			
	the CSR initiative, whereas the domestic firm would not.			
μ				

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:洪子洋 2019/07/22

模型	We consider a home market that consists of a domestic firm and a foreign
	firm, denoted by 1 and 2, who produce vertically differentiated products and
	engage in price competition. Denote the quality of products produced by
	producer $i(i = 1,2)$ by $\theta_i$ and the corresponding output by $q_i$ . We assume that
	$\theta_1 < \theta_2$ . Furthermore, qualities are not adjustable and each firm is endowed
	with only one fixed quality.
	Denote $p_1$ and $p_2$ as the prices of the products charged by firm 1 and firm 2,
	respectively. The market is characterized by a linear city, $l \in [0,1]$ , where
	consumers are uniformly distributed. Each consumer is indexed by her
	location in the city $x \in [0,1]$ and buys at most one unit of the good, which
	generates her utility $u(x, \theta, p) = x\theta - p$ , where p is the price. Without loss of
	generality and for notational simplicity, we assume in the following that $\theta_1 =$
	1 and $\theta_2 = 1 + \delta$ with $\delta > 0$ , where $\delta$ is a measure of quality difference for
	the consumers. We now derive the demand for each quality when both
	qualities are provided. Let <i>y</i> denote the consumer who is indifferent between
	buying quality $\theta_1$ and quality $\theta_2$ . The location of this consumer is
	determined by $u(y, \theta_1, p_1) = y\theta_1 - p_1 = y\theta_2 - p_2 = u(y, \theta_2, p_2)$ . Similarly, let z
	denote the consumer who is indifferent to buying quality $\theta_1$ or buying
	nothing: $u(z, \theta_1, p_1) = z\theta_1 - p_1 = 0.$
	Without loss of generality, we frame the problem in a two-stage game with
	complete information. In the first stage, the home government determines its
	optimal tariff rate that maximizes social welfare, rationally foreseeing the
	decisions of the firms on CSR activities. In the second stage, having observed
	the tariff rate set in the first stage, the domestic and foreign firms
	independently and simultaneously set their prices that maximize their
	respective objectives.
研究	It is shown that when firms' CSR types are exogenous, the foreign firm's
結果	transformation from profit maximizer to a CSR firm would induce the home
	government to lower the tariff level. Furthermore, upon switching to a CSR
	firm, the foreign firm's profit will increase (decrease) when its CSR sensitivity
	is sufficiently low (high). This is in contrast with the domestic firm where the
	profit would always decrease upon transformation to a CSR firm. The social
	welfare is the highest when both firms are CSR firms. However, if CSR types
	are endogenously chosen by firms, the foreign firm is always a CSR firm,
	whereas the domestic firm is not.
研究	Despite the importance of CSR in an international context and the existence of
貢獻	a large literature on domestic economy CSR, few papers connect these two
	issues together. The current paper characterizes the equilibrium in an

	international trade context when CSR is introduced.
未來	Aside from tariff, there are other forms of restricting imports, for example,
研究	quotas. It would be
方向	interesting to extend our discussion to cover the case of quantitative restrictions
	in future research.

篇名	The equivalence of emission tax with tax-revenue refund and emission
	intensity regulation
作者	Hiroaki Ino, Toshihiro Matsumura
出處	Economics Letters Volume 182, September 2019, Pages 126-128
摘要	This study examines policies balancing emissions reduction and promotion of
	consumption. We show the equivalence of emission intensity regulation
	coupled with tradable emission permits and the combination of an emission
	tax and refunding of the tax revenue to consumers.
研究	This study examines policies that balance emissions reduction and promotion
動機	of consumption in a market. Such balancing policies are desirable when
	society has some reason to weaken the incentive to reduce
	consumption/production. For instance, decarbonization of the electric power
	source and electrification are key factors for creating a low carbon society
	(Global Environment Committee, 2017). However, standard carbon-pricing
	policies raise the price of electricity, which can be an obstacle to
	electrification. To strike the aforementioned balance, governments can
	propose using the revenue from the emission tax levied on suppliers to reduce
	consumer prices, for instance, to reduce the specific tax on electricity
	consumption (the surcharge for renewable energy). This tax-revenue refund
	enhances consumption. On the other hand, environmental efficiency has
	traditionally often been regulated based on emissions-per-output level rather
	than the total amount of emissions. Such emission intensity regulation also has
	a weaker effect on the restriction of production levels than the regulation of
	total emissions or an emission tax has. Thus, this regulation may have a
	similar effect as that of an emission tax combined with refunding the tax
	revenue to consumers.

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:郭柔廷 2019/07/29

模型	We consider the following partial-equilibrium model where $n$ firms choose
	output and abatement levels. The model consists of a perfectly competitive
	market, and the demand function is $D(\cdot)$ with $D' < 0$ . For $i = 1,, n$ , qi
	is firm <i>i</i> 's output, <i>ai</i> is the level of firm <i>i</i> 's abatement activity, and <i>Ci</i> ( <i>qi</i> , <i>ai</i> )
	is firm <i>i</i> 's cost function. We assume $\partial ci/\partial qi > 0$ and $\partial ci/\partial ai > 0$ and that
	the function is strictly convex. $ei(qi, ai)$ is firm i's emission function. We
	assume $\partial ei/\partial qi > 0$ and $\partial ei/\partial ai < 0$ and that the function is convex. Each
	consumer faces the effective price $p + f$ , where p is the market price and f
	is the specific tax (surcharge) on consumption. We assume that the problem is
	well-defined (the equilibrium uniquely exists). We focus on the interior solution
	case (i.e., $qi > 0, ai > 0, and ei > 0$ at equilibrium). We consider an
	emission tax coupled with refunds to consumers. The government imposes an
	emission tax with a tax rate $t > 0$ and uses the tax revenue to reduce $f \cdot f =$
	F - s, where F is the surcharge before refunding and s is the reduction in the
	surcharge. The government chooses s to meet the budget constraint $tE = sQ$ ,
	where E and Q are the total emissions and total demand, respectively. Firm $i$ 's
	profit is $\pi i = pqi - ci - tei$ . Each firm maximizes $\pi i$ with respect to qi and
	ai, given p and t. Let $qiT(p;t)$ and $a i T(p;t)$ be the profit-maximizing
	outcome under the emission tax, given $p$ and $t$ . The supply function is given
	by $S(p;t) \equiv \sum_{i=1}^{n} qiT(p;t)$ . The supply-demand equilibrium is given by the
	market-clearing condition $S(p;t) = D(p + f)$ . From these conditions, we
	obtain the equilibrium price $pT$ and refund $sT$ , as well as the equilibrium
	output $qiT = qiT$ (p;t), and abatement $a iT = a iT$ (p T;t). Let the
	aggregate equilibrium output be $Q T = \sum_{i=1}^{n} q_i T$ and emissions be $ET =$
	$\Sigma_{i=1}^n ei(q \ i \ T, aiT$ ).
	Emission-intensity regulation:
	Firm i's profit is $\pi_i = pq_i - c_i - r(e_i - \theta q_i)$ . Each firm maximizes $\pi_i$ with respect to $q_i$
	and $a_i$ , given p and r. Let $q_i^{I}(p, r)$ and $a_i^{I}(p, r)$ be the profit-maximizing
	outcomes under the emission intensity regulation, given p and r. The supply
	function is given by $S(p, r) \equiv \Sigma_{i=1}^{n} q_{i}^{I}(p, r)$ . The supply-demand equilibrium of
	the product market is given by $S(p, r) = D(p+F)$ . The supply-demand
	equilibrium of the permit is given by
	$\sum_{i=1}^{n} e_{ii}(p,r) = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \theta q_{ii}(p,r) $ (1)
研究	<b>Proposition 1.</b> For any t, there exists $\theta$ , and conversely, for any $\theta$ , there exists t
結果	such that the two policies yield the same outputs and abatements (i.e., $(q_i^T, a_i^T)$ )
	$= (q_i^I, a_i^I)$ for all i) and thus the same emission levels (i.e., $e_i(q_i^T, a_i^T) = e_i(q_i^I, a_i^I)$
	a <sup>i</sup> ) for all i).

研究	In this study, we prove the equivalence of the two abovementioned policies.
貢獻	Our results show that emission intensity regulation is as reasonable as the tax-
	revenue refund policy for striking a balance between lowering the emission
	intensity and promoting the market's development.
未來	In the cap-and-trade system, the government must consider how it initially
研究	distributes the permits, with foresight regarding the future state of affairs: the
方向	government must design an auction to sell the permits or consider benchmark
	allocation based on grandfathering. However, emission intensity regulation
	resolves this problem: the government only needs to
	set a desired $\theta$ and the permits are traded based on the resulting $q_i$ and $e_i$ .

篇名	Optimal production tax in a mixed market with an endogenous market
	structure
作者	Susumu Cato, & Toshihiro Matsumura (2019)
出處	Manchester School, 87(4), 578-590. doi: 10.1111/manc.12266
摘要	We investigate how the optimal production tax rate is affected by privatization
	policies in a mixed oligopoly in which a state-owned public firm competes
	against private firms in a free-entry market. First, we investigate the domestic
	private firm case. The optimal tax rate is strictly positive except for the full
	privatization and full nationalization cases, and the relationship between the
	optimal tax rate and degree of privatization is an inverted U-shape. Next, we
	investigate the foreign private firm case and find that the non-monotonic
	relationship disappears.
研究	Cato and Matsumura (2013) showed that the privatization neutrality theorem
動機	does not hold in free-entry markets. This is another type of non-neutrality
	result, because the presence of free entry is the key of their results. However,
	Cato and Matsumura (2013) did not consider the possibility of partial
	privatization. Given this context, this study analyses how a privatization
	policy affects the optimal tax-subsidy policy by allowing the possibility of
	partial privatization.
模型	Firms produce homogeneous goods and engage in Cournot competition. The
	inverse demand function is assumed to be $f(X)=A-X$ (A is a positive real
	number and $X$ is total output). Here, market demand $A$ is assumed to be
	sufficiently large. We consider $N+1$ firms. Firm 0 is a partially state-owned
	public firm, while the other firms $i$ ( $i=1, 2,, N$ ) are private. Let $\alpha \in [0, 1]$ be
	the degree of privatization of firm 0.
	All private firms have the same cost function $g(x_i) = \frac{cx_i^2}{2} + K$ , where $x_i \ge 0$ is
	firm <i>i</i> 's output level, $c$ and $K$ are positive real numbers, and $K$ is the entry
	cost of each private firm. The cost function of firm 0 is given by $g_0(x_0, \alpha) =$
	$\frac{c_0(\alpha)x_0^2}{2} + K$ , and thus, it depends on $\alpha$ (here, K is the sunk cost paid by the
	partially state-owned public firm). We assume that $c_0(0) \ge c$ and $c_0(1) = c$ ,
	and $c_0(\alpha)$ is non-increasing in $\alpha$ . In other words, we allow the possibility of
	cost difference between firm 0 and the others, and privatization can have a
	positive effect on the technology of the (semi-)public firm. The government
	levies a simple unit production tax $t$ (if $t$ is negative, the tax becomes a
	production subsidy). Each firm <i>i</i> 's profit is given by

	$\Pi_{i} = f(X)x_{i} - g(x_{i}) - tx_{i} \ (i = 1,, N),$				
	where $X = \sum_{i=0}^{N} x_i$ . We have $g_0(x_0, \alpha)$ instead of $g(x_i)$ in the case of firm 0.				
	Tax revenue $R$ is $tX$ .				
	Economic welfare <i>E</i> consists of the sum of the consumer surplus, firms'				
	profits, and tax revenue, as follows:				
	$E = \int_0^X f(x) dx - g_0(x_0, \alpha) - \sum_{i=1}^N g(x_i) $ (1)				
	Each private firm maximizes its profit. Firm 0's objective is the weighted				
	average of $\Pi_0$ and E:				
	$\alpha \Pi_0 + (1-\alpha)E.$				
研究	In this study, we investigate the relationship between privatization and industrial				
結果	policy. We find that regardless of whether private firms are domestic or foreign,				
	the optimal tax rate is zero in both the full nationalization and full privatization				
	cases. However, the optimal tax rate is strictly positive except for these two				
	cases if private firms are domestic. Our result suggests the possible risk of				
	restricting the analysis to these two polar cases and highlights the importance				
	of partial privatization. However, our non-monotone result does not hold if				
	private firms are foreign and the optimal tax rate is zero for any degree of				
	privatization.				
研究	Such real-world examples lead us to derive the following policy implications				
貢獻	of our results. Consider a transition from full nationalization to full				
	privatization because of deregulation and liberalization. Our results suggest				
	that the government should make the tax higher in the early stage of the				
	privatizing process, and then make it lower in the late stage. Moreover, the				
	presence of foreign firms matters. If foreign penetration occurs in the process,				
	a lower tax rate can be optimal.				
	This observation implies that privatization and industrial policies have strong				
	interaction. Intuitively, industrial policies can change the strategic interaction				
	among firms, and thus, privatization is affected by industrial policies.				
	Furthermore, privatization can cause a change in a strategic interaction among				
	firms, which leads to a change in industrial policies.				
未來	In this study, we assume that the policies are implemented before the entry of				
研究	private firms. However, as Lee et al. (2018) and Sato and Matsumura (2019)				
方向	showed, the timing of such policies may affect policymaking in mixed				
	oligopolies. Investigating this topic is left to future research.				

篇名	Optimal Licensing Contract: The Implications of Preference Function					
作者	Arijit Mukherjee					
出處	Arthaniti-Journal of Economic Theory and Practice 1–7					
摘要	Our analysis provides a rationale for the existence of a positive fixed-fee and					
	output royalty in the licensing contracts. In this article, we show that the					
	preference functions play an important role in this respect. As the market					
	expansion effect gets weaker, it reduces the possibility of a royalty-only					
	contract, thus increasing the possibility of the co-existence of a positive fixed-					
	e and output royalty in the licensing contract. Our argument is different from					
	the existing reasons based on imitation, number of firms, product					
	differentiation and decreasing returns to scale.					
研究	Mukherjee and Balasubramanian (2001), Mukherjee (2014) and Sen and					
動機	Tauman (2007) show the implications of number of firms, product					
	differentiation and decreasing returns to scale, in explaining the existence of					
	positive fixed-fee and output royalty in the licensing contracts. Sen and					
	Tauman (2007) show that the result of Rockett (1990) holds if the number of					
	licensees is not more than two; however, if the number of licensees is at least					
	three, the equilibrium contract can involve fixed-fee and output royalty. In a					
	duopoly market with an inside innovator, fixed-fee and output royalty can					
	occur in equilibrium if the firms produce					
	differentiated products (Mukherjee & Balasubramanian, 2001). Mukherjee					
	(2014) shows that fixed-fee and output royalty can occur in the presence of					
	decreasing returns to scale technologies.					
	We focus on a different aspect in this article. We show how the consumer's					
	preference function affects the licensing contracts. We consider a duopoly					
	market with horizontally differentiated products to show how the market					
	expansion effect influences the licensing contract.					
模型	Assume that there are two firms, firms 1 and 2, competing in a product market					
	like Cournot duopolists with horizontally differentiated products. Assume that					
	the technology of firm 1 is better than the technology of firm 2. The marginal					
	cost corresponding to the technology of firm 1 is $c_1$ , which we normalise to 0					
	for simplicity, and the marginal cost corresponding to the technology of firm 2					
	is $c > 0$ . This cost difference creates the possibility of technology licensing,					
	which is the focus of this article. Our results do not depend on the simplifying					
	assumption of $c_1 = 0$ .					
	The inverse market demand function for the <i>i</i> th goods, is $P_i = 1 - 1$					
	$[1 + s(1 - g)]q_i - gq_j, i = 1, 2, i \neq j$ , where $P_i$ is the price, $q_i$ and $q_j$ are the					

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:洪子洋	國立高雄大	學貿易	與產業經濟	昏理論討論會	報告人	:洪子洋
----------------------------	-------	-----	-------	--------	-----	------

2019/08/12

	outputs and $g \in [0,1]$ is the degree of product differentiation. This demand
	function is generated from the utility function $U(q_1,q_2) = (q_1 + q_2) -$
	$[1 + s(1 - g)] \frac{1}{2}(q_1^2 + q_2^2) - gq_1q_2.$ If $g = 0$ , the goods are isolated and if $g = 1$ ,
	they are perfect substitutes. The parameter $s \in [0,1]$ measures the degree of
	market expansion, where $s = 1$ corresponds to no market expansion effect, as
	in Shubik and Levitan (1980), and $s = 0$ generates a preference function
	because of Bowley (1924), which shows that the market size significantly
	increases with higher product differentiation. It is worth noting that product
	differentiation is important for our analysis. Without product differentiation,
	that is, if $g = 1$ , the market expansion effect, captured by s, has no effect,
	since the demand functions are independent of s for $g = 1$ .
	If we aggregate the demand functions, we get $(q_1 + q_2) = [1 + g + g + g_1]$
	$s(1-g)]^{-1}2(1-\bar{P})$ , where $\bar{P} = \frac{P_1+P_2}{2}$ is the average price. As <i>s</i> reduces, the
	total demand increases, implying that the market size increases. If $s = 1$ , we
	get $(q_1 + q_2) = (1 - \overline{P})$ , suggesting that the total demand is independent of $g$ ,
	as in Shubik and Levitan (1980). If $s = 0$ , we get $(q_1 + q_2) = [1 + g]^{-1}2(1 - q_2)$
	$\overline{P}$ ), suggesting that a lower g increases the total demand, that is, the market
	size increases with higher product differentiation, as in Bowley (1924).
	We consider the following game. At stage 1, firm 1 decides whether to license
	its technology to firm 2. In the case of licensing, firm 1 gives a take-it-or-
	leave-it licensing contract with a non-negative up-front fixed-fee ( <i>F</i> ) and a
	non-negative per-unit output royalty (r). At stage 2, Firm 2 accepts the
	licensing contract if it is not worse off by accepting it than rejecting it. At
	stage 3, conditional on the licensing decision, the firms compete like Cournot
	duopolists and the profits are realised. We solve the game through backward
	induction.
研究	We show in this article how the consumer's preference function, affecting the
結果	market size, influences the licensing contracts. As the market expansion effect
	gets stronger, the range of product differentiation over which the equilibrium
	licensing contract consists of output royalty only increases. Hence, the
	consumer's
	preference function affects the possibility of having positive fixed-fee and
	royalty
	in the licensing contracts.
研究	In an earlier work, Rockett (1990) considers a duopoly market with an inside
貢獻	innovator and homogeneous products and shows that the equilibrium licensing
	contract consists of a positive output royalty only if there is no imitation. In a
	duopoly market with homogeneous products, Wang (1998) shows that a

	licenser prefers royalty licensing to fixed-fee licensing if the licenser is an
	inside innovator.
	Although these articles provide new insights, they cannot explain an important
	fact, that is, the existence of positive fixed-fee and output royalty in the
	licensing
	contracts, in the absence of imitation, which may be the outcome of a strong
	patent system.
未來	It can be considered under diminishing marginal utility.
研究	
方向	

篇名	Markets with technological progress: pricing, quality, and novelty
作者	Ludwig von Auer  Mark Trede
出處	J Econ (2018) 124:121–137
摘要	Newandoldproductsdifferintworespects:qualityandnewness.Whereasa higher
	quality of a new product always benefits consumers, the newness itself
	benefits some consumers, but not others, and for some, it is even a
	disadvantage. We cap- ture these features in a Hotelling model of
	OverLapping Innovators (HOLI model), entailing a sequence of static
	Hotelling games of horizontal product differentiation (newness), that we
	extend by vertical product differentiation (quality). In this model, the firms
	compete on quality and price.
研究	Our VEH model is a duopoly model in which the consumers can choose either
動機	an incumbent product or an entrant product. The incumbent product is an
	established commodity of basic quality and zero novelty that competes against
	the entirely novel entrant product. By definition, the basic quality of the
	incumbent product is given. However, the seller of the entrant product can
	choose a quality that differs from the basic quality of the incumbent product.
	The cost of the entrant product increases with its quality level. In our VEH
	model, the duopolists compete on price and quality.
	Quality can be interpreted in a broad sense. It captures all product features that
	influence the consumers' willingness to purchase the product (e.g, usefulness,
	design, emotional benefit, etc.). All consumers appreciate the difference in
	quality (the vertical characteristic) in the same way. However, the consumers
	differ in their preferences for novelty (the horizontal characteristic).
模型	The consumers are of mass 1 and uniformly distributed along the interval [0,
	1]. The consumer's location is equivalent to her taste parameter $x \in [0, 1]$ .
	Each consumer can buy either one unit of Product I or one unit of Product E or
	no unit at all. The established Product I exactly matches the taste of the
	consumer located at $\boldsymbol{x}=\boldsymbol{0}$ and the novel Product E exactly matches the taste of
	the consumer located at $x = 1$ (horizontal product differentiation). More
	specifically, the consumer rents derived from the products I and E are defined
	$U_I(P_I) = Q - tx - P_I$
	$U_E(P_E) = Q + \Delta - t(1-x) - P_E,$
	by
	where Q is consumer x's willingness to pay for a product that conforms
	precisely to her own taste and has the same quality as Product I. The

## 國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:許峻瑋 2019/08/19

	difference in quality between products E and I is indicated by $\Delta$ (vertical product differentiation). The parameter t > 0 measures the intensity of preferences, that is, the sensitivity of consumer rent with respect to the distance between the consumer's location x and the product's location (xI = 0 and xE = 1). The larger the t, the greater the extent to which consumers dislike a given distance between their own and the product's location. Without loss of generality, the consumer rents can be expressed in units of trigger $u_I(p_I) = q - x - p_I$ (1) $u_E(p_E) = q + \delta - (1 - x) - p_E$ , (2)
研究結果	The first component is Hotelling's (1929) spatial model, extended by vertical prod- uct differentiation. Though developed in the context of industrial organization, this Vertically Extended Hotelling (VEH) model is applicable to decision problems in various fields within and beyond that of economics (e.g., political science, medical science). In this paper, we were concerned with pricing in markets with regular prod- uct turnover and technical progress. Therefore, our VEH model combines different preferences for novelty (horizontal differentiation) with quality differences (vertical differentiation). We considered different equilibrium concepts leading to different interior solutions.
	The second component is the consistent application of our VEH model in a dynamic context. For this purpose, we assume that last period's entrant product is the incumbent product of the present period. This yields an infinite-horizon Hotelling model with OverLapping Innovators (HOLI). The HOLI model allows to analyze markets in which a product starts its life cycle as an entrant product, becomes the incumbent product and then exits the market. In such markets, two opposing pricing strategies appear sensible and rational: introducing the entering product at a premium price and selling the exiting product at a discount (skimming) or doing the reverse (penetration). Our HOLI model reveals that the pricing strategy depends on the underlying equilibrium framework. Penetration occurs when the seller of the entrant product acts as the Stackelberg follower.
	improves over time. Therefore, the beneficiaries of the firms' perpetual

	innovations are not the firms, but the consumers.
研究	The study of markets characterized by technical progress usually relies on
貢獻	rather complex analytical tools. In this paper, we introduced a much simpler
	alternative that we refer to as the Hotelling model of OverLapping Innovators
	(HOLI model). This model transforms an essentially dynamic market process
	into an overlapping sequence of static market situations. The model can be
	seen as a combination of two basic components.
未來	In the future , it could contain network externality, mixed oligopoly into
研究	considertation.
方向	

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:王瑞升
--------------------	---------

2019/08/26

篇名       Emission reduction and profit-neutral permit allocations☆         作者       Jean-Philippe Nicolaï         出處       Journal of Enviromental Economics and Management 93 (2019) 239-         摘要       The present paper addresses two policy objectives: to implement a m         pollution permits and to make regulation acceptable for businesses. P	arket for
出處 Journal of Enviromental Economics and Management 93 (2019) 239- 摘要 The present paper addresses two policy objectives: to implement a m	arket for
摘要 The present paper addresses two policy objectives: to implement a m	arket for
pollution permits and to make regulation acceptable for businesses. P	rofit-
neutral permit allocations are defined as the number of permits that the	ne
regulator should give for free so that post-regulation profits (i.e. a firm	n's
profits in the products market plus the value of the allowances grante	d for
free) are equal to pre-regulation profits. The proposed model is devel	oped by
assuming that firms use polluting technologies and compete "à la Cou	urnot".
The paper demonstrates that a low number of free allowances is sufficient to the second secon	cient to
meet these two goals. Moreover, the regulator can fully offset losses,	even
when the reduction in emissions is high, provided that the sectors cor	ncerned
are not monopolies, both for isoelastic and linear demand functions.	
研究 The present paper establishes that the conditions required to make	
動機 environmental regulation acceptable are more stringent and suggests	that if
there are large numbers of domestic firms and few foreign firms, then	1
offsetting losses in profits may be possible. We extend our analysis to	o a
market for permits covering several sectors and assess the way different	ent
sectors are affected by the implementation of pollution permits.	
模型 Firms. There are n symmetric firms competing in a market and produ	cing a
homogeneous good. The production technology is polluting. Let c be	the
marginal cost and assume that the emissions intensity is equal to f. In	other
words, one unit of production generates f units of pollution. Firms ca	n only
abate emissions by reducing production. The emission intensity indic	ates how
polluting a sector is. Firms compete "à la Cournot", simultaneously c	hoosing
their production quantity in order to maximize profits. Consumers. Fi	irms face
an inverse demand function $P(Q)$ , where Q is the total quantity produ	iced. The
inverse demand function is twice differentiable, positive or null, and	strictly
decreasing when positive, and $P(0) > 0$ . Moreover, let us assume that	,
P(Q)+P'(Q)qi for any firm i is decreasing in qi and that $P(Q)+P'(Q)Q$	⁄n is
decreasing in Q. Let $E = P''Q'P'$ be the elasticity of the demand slope.	
Moreover, two specific demand functions will be analyzed: an isoelas	stic
demand function and a linear one.	
• The linear demand function that we use is given by: $P(Q)=a-bQ$ , (1	)
When demand is linear, the elasticity of the demand slope is equal to	0.
Regulation. In order to cut pollution, the regulator implements a mark	ket for

	permits. A firm must own a permit in order to pollute one unit. Assume that
	there are many identical oligopolistic markets, each producing a different
	product, although the market for permits is common to all of these industries.
	Firms are price-takers in the market for permits. The permit price is denoted
	by $\sigma$ and clears when supply equals demand. When the permit price is equal to
	$\sigma$ , total emissions are equal to fQ( $\sigma$ ). The goal of the regulator is to reduce
	emissions such that: $fQ(\sigma) = (1-z)fQ(0)$ , (3) where $0 < z < 1$ . The emissions
	before regulation are denoted by $Q(0)$ . In other words, the percentage
	reduction in emissions is given by 100z. The number of permits put into
	circulation is equal to $(1 - z)fQ(0)$ .
TT and	
研究	Proposition 1. When demand is either isoelatic or linear, the ratio of free
結果	allowances to permits ( $\gamma p$ ) increases with the percentage reduction in emissions,
	$\partial \gamma_p / \partial z > 0$ , and decreases with the number of firms, $\partial \gamma_p / \partial n < 0$ .
研究	The present paper addresses two policy objectives: to implement a market for
貢獻	pollution permits and to make regulation acceptable for businesses. It shows
	that a low number of free allowances is sufficient to meet these two goals.
	Moreover, the regulator can fully offset losses, even when the reduction in
	emissions is high, provided that the sectors concerned are not monopolies.
未來	In light of these findings, we argue that the use of grandfathering coupled with
研究	a significant reduction in carbon emissions should be promoted instead of
方向	promoting capacity-based allocation and a weak percentage reduction in
	emissions. Under a profit-neutral allocation, the cost of environmental
	regulation is entirely borne by consumers and the state. Regulators should limit
	the number of free allowances to this upper bound.
L	

篇名	Multiproduct oligopoly and trade between asymmetric countries
作者	Yi-Ling Cheng, Takatoshi Tabuchi
出處	Review of International Economics Volume 26, 2018, Pages 524–538.
摘要	This paper develops a general equilibrium model of oligopolistic multiproduct
	firms conducting trade between asymmetric countries, in which heterogeneous
	entrants choose their product ranges and outputs. We show that there are
	fewer exporters in the larger country, and each produces a wider range of
	products but exports fewer varieties. We also show that while trade
	liberalization increases the total number of consumed varieties, it decreases
	the total number of firms and may reduce the product range of each firm.
研究	Multiproduct firms abound in the real world. Bernard, Redding and Schott
動機	(2010) show that about 39 percent of U.S. manufacturing firms produce more
	than one product, and their production accounts for 87 percent of total sales.
	According to international trade data, the majority of export sales originate
	from multiproduct firms. Bernard, Jensen and Schott (2009) indicate that over
	10 percent of exporters and 20 percent of importers trade more than 10
	products and that the sales of these firms account for about 90 percent of the
	export and import value in 2000. In spite of their dominant presence,
	multiproduct firms have received little attention in the theory of international
	trade and economic geography. Few studies analyze the production, product
	scope and export of multiproduct firms, which are affected by globalization
	and trade liberalization.
模型	Consider an economy with L identical workers. The worker's preference is
	described by a quasilinear utility function defined over a continuum of
	differentiated product varieties and a homogeneous good chosen as the
	numeraire:
	$U = \alpha \sum_{i=1}^{m} \sum_{j=1}^{n_i} q_i^c(j) - \frac{\beta}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{m} \sum_{j=1}^{n_i} [q_i^c(j)]^2 - \frac{\gamma}{2} \left[ \sum_{i=1}^{m} \sum_{j=1}^{n_i} q_i^c(j) \right]^2 + q_0^c$
	where $q_0^c$ denotes the numeraire good and $q_i^c(j)$ is the individual consumption
	of variety $j \in \{1, \dots, n_i\}$ of the differentiated product produced by
	multiproduct firm $i \in \{1,, m\}$ where $n_i$ is the number of varieties produced
	by firm $i$ , and $m$ is the number of firms in the economy. The total number of
	varieties of the differentiated product is given by $N = \sum_{i=1}^{m} n_i$ . The parameters $\alpha$ ,
	$\beta$ , and $\gamma$ are positive. A higher $\alpha$ means a stronger preference towards the
	differentiated varieties compared with the numeraire, a higher $\beta$ implies more
	bias toward love for variety, and a higher $\gamma$ means closer substitutes between

	varieties. Assume that each worker supplies one unit of labor inelastically. The
	budget constraint of the worker can be written as:
	$\sum_{i} \sum_{j} P_{i}(j) q_{i}^{c}(j) + q_{0}^{c} = w $ (2)
	where w is the wage and $p_i(j)$ is the price of variety j produced by firm i.
	Solving (2) for the numeraire consumption, substituting the corresponding
	expression into (1), and solving the first-order conditions with respect to $q_i^c(j)$ ,
	we obtain the inverse demand of a worker for variety $j$ of firm $i$ :
	$p_i(j) = \alpha - \beta q_i^c(j) - \gamma \sum_i \sum_j q_i^c(j) = \alpha - \beta \frac{q_i(j)}{L} - \gamma \frac{Q}{L} $ (3)
	where $q_i(j) \equiv q_i^c(j)L$ and $Q \equiv \sum_i \sum_j q_i^c(j)L$ denote the market demand for the
	product <i>j</i> of firm <i>i</i> ,and the aggregate market demand over all varieties of all
	firms, respectively.
	Using (3), the profit of a firm with marginal cost $c_i$ is given by
	$\pi_{i} = \sum_{j=1}^{n_{i}} [p_{i}(j) - c_{i}] q_{i}(j) - n_{i}F = \sum_{j} \left[ \alpha - \beta \frac{q_{i}(j)}{L} - \gamma \frac{Q}{L} - c_{i} \right] q_{i}(j) - n_{i}F. $ (4)
研究	Proposition 1 Oligopoly with a limited number efficient firms is desirable when
結果	the demand a is large, whereas further entry of firms is preferred when the
	demand is small.
	Proposition 2 Consider two asymmetric countries with trade costs: (i) There are
	more firms $m_{22} > m_{11}$ but fewer exporters $m_{21} < m_{12}$ in the larger country. (ii)
	As the trade costs fall, the number $m_{rs}$ of exporters increases while the total
	number $m_{rr}$ of firms decreases.
	Proposition 3 The product ranges of a nonexporter and an exporter are wider in
	the larger country: $n_{22}(i) > n_{11}(i)$ and $n_{22}(i) + n_{21}(i) > n_{11}(i) + n_{12}(i)$ .
	Proposition 4 The reverse home market effect holds: $p_{21}Q_{21} < p_{12}Q_{12}$ .
	Proposition 5 Assume that the trade costs steadily fall. (i)For a given marginal
	cost, the product range $n_{rr}(i)$ of nonexporters always decreases. The product
	range $n_{rr}(i) + n_{rs}(i)$ of exporters is inverted U-shaped for large demand a
	while it always increases for small demand $\alpha$ . (ii)The total number
	$N_r^C = N_{rr} + N_{sr}$ of consumed varieties always increases.
研究	In an open economy with two asymmetric countries, we show that fewer
貢獻	exporters enter the larger country and produce fewer varieties for export to the
	foreign market although each of them offers a wider product range. Besides, the
	large country is a net importer, which shows the reverse home market effect. As
	trade costs fall, (i) the number of exporters increases but the total number of
	firms decreases, (ii) the product range and output of a nonexporter always
	decrease, whereas the product range and output of an exporter first increase and
	then decrease when the product demand is large, and (iii) the total number of

	varieties and outputs consumed always increase. Some of our results contrast
	sharply with those in the literature on new trade theory that assume single-
	product firms and/or monopolistic competition between multiproduct firms (see
	Melitz & Ottaviano, 2008; Bernard et al., 2011; Mayer et al., 2014). They
	consider behaviors of multiproduct firms conducting trade, but do not take the
	strategic effect into account. Furthermore, in order to examine how the market
	size affects the behaviors of multiproduct firms, we assume asymmetric country
	sizes with trade, whereas the literature such as Baldwin and Gu (2009) assumes
	symmetric countries.
未來	Discuss the social welfare of the domestic country under the implementation of
研究	export subsidies.
方向	

图上回#	准ズ学員 気 興 産 業 經 湾 埋 端 討 論 曾 報 告 八 ・ 土 鳳 生 2019/09/09
篇名	Downstream Collusion under Asymmetric Costs with Network Externalities
作者	Leonard F.S. Wang <sup>a</sup> , Ya-ping Han <sup>b</sup>
	a .Wenlan School of Business Zhongnan University of Economics and Law
	Wuhan 430073, Wuhan, Hubei, China.
	b. Wenlan School of Business Zhongnan University of Economics and Law
	Wuhan 430073, Wuhan, Hubei, China.
出處	Working Paper
摘要	In a vertical structure with network externalities and cost asymmetry, we
	demonstrate larger network externalities lead to smaller collusion incentive
	for inefficient firm while for efficient firm it depends on the efficiency gap.
	When the profit distribution for side payment is narrowed to bargaining
	power, inefficient firm has larger incentive to deviate. While when the
	discount factor is minimized, cost differences stabilize the collusion,
	changing conventional wisdom. Moreover, network externalities always have
	negative effects except when they are large and the cost differences are
	relatively small. Besides, when the collusion is sustained, the social welfare is
	also dominant.
研究	In this paper, they study the sustainability of collusion in a vertical structure
動機	where there is cost asymmetry in the presence of network externalities,
	namely when the consumers utility increases as market gets larger, which
	extends Pal and Scrimitore (2016), and Song and Wang (2017). They
	demonstrate that the larger network externalities lead to smaller collusion
	incentive for inefficient firm while for efficient firm it depends on the
	efficiency gap. Because the input price (cost) can be changed as efficiency
	change, compared to unilateral structure like Pal and Scrimitore (2016). And
	similarly, they consider cost saving effect (market share effect) and the
	comprehensive effect of underutilized network externalities and side payment
	cost (revenue) for firm 2 (1). When the efficiency gap is small (large) and the
	former effect dominates (is dominated) the latter effect, stronger (weaker)
	motivation for firm 2. For firm 1, the latter effect is always large, and hence,
	there are always negative relationship among it.

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:王鳳生 2019/09/09

模型

$$\frac{1}{2}(1-n)(q_1+q_2)^2.$$

The profits of firms can be given by

$$\pi_U = \lambda w q_1 + w q_2 \tag{1}$$

$$\pi_1 = (p - \lambda w)q_1 \tag{2}$$

$$\pi_2 = (p - w)q_2 \tag{3}$$

where  $\pi_U$  is for upstream firm,  $\pi_i$  (i = 1,2) are for downstream firm *i*.

Firms engage in an infinitely repeated game. Let  $\delta$  denote the discount factor between periods. We examine the effect of cost asymmetry on the stability of the collusion in the vertical structure in the presence of network externalities. Along the punishment path, the firms are assumed to use the grim trigger strategy of Friedman (1971).

In the first-stage, upstream decides the input price; in the second-stage, each downstream firm simultaneously chooses the outputs. We solve the game through backward induction.

Consider a market where there is an upstream firm sells an input to its duopoly downstream firms for wholesale price *w*. Assume duopoly produces the final homogenous goods with positive consumption network externalities. For simplicity, upstream firm's cost is assumed to be normalized to zero and there are no other costs except for intermediates for downstream.

Firm 1 produces one unit of products with  $\lambda$  unit of inputs ( $\lambda < 1$ ), while firm 2 produces one unit of products with one unit of inputs. This way of modelling firms' cost asymmetry allows us to capture firms' difference in capital capacity and its effect on production efficiency, i.e., firm 1 is more efficient than firm 2. And the direct demand function for product *i* can be derived as follows (see also Choi and Lee, 2017).

$$p = a - q_1 - q_2 + n(y_1 + y_2)$$

where p denotes the final price charged for products, and  $q_i$  (i = 1,2) denotes the quantities, and  $y_i$  denotes consumers' expectations regarding firm *i*'s total sales, a is the market scale,  $n \in (0,1)$  measures the network effects. And we know that CS =

研究結果	<ul> <li>Proposition 1. With the larger network externalities, the collusion incentive for inefficient firm is always smaller. While, for efficient firm, the incentive is always smaller, if efficiency gap is large or small enough. If efficiency gap is moderate, there is an inverse U-shaped relationship between collusion motivation and network externality.</li> <li>Proposition 2. If the efficiency difference between firms is larger, the collusion</li> </ul>
	motivation of efficient firm is smaller, and the collusion motivation of inefficient firm is larger until the critical value and then the relationship reverses. Furthermore, the collusion likelihood is smaller.
	<ul> <li>Proposition 3.</li> <li>(i) When the cost differences are sufficiently large, an increase in network externalities would destabilize the collusion whenever the magnitude it is.</li> <li>(ii) When the cost differences are not sufficiently large, an increase in network externalities would destabilize the collusion when they are small, and would stabilize it when they are large.</li> </ul>
研究貢獻	This paper has extended the literature on collusion by combining the network externalities and cost asymmetry in a vertical structure. They demonstrate that larger network externalities lead to smaller collusion incentive for inefficient firm while for efficient firm it depends on the efficiency gap for the changed input price (cost) as efficiency change. And inefficient firm has larger motivation to deviate from the collusion if the profit ratio is determined by the bargaining power, since it has larger gain from motivation with the advanced production tech and the lower input price. Besides, when the collusion is sustained, the social welfare in this case is also dominant. If the discount factor is minimized, it will be decreasing in cost differences but the relationship between network externalities and the sustainability depends on the cost differences.

标片	
篇名	Input price discrimination in the presence of downstream vertical differentiation
作者	Duarte Brito, Markos Tselekounis, & Helder Vasconcelos (2019)
出處	Economics Letters, 184, 1-6. doi.org/10.1016/j.econlet.2019.108622
摘要	This paper investigates the competitive effects of input price discrimination
	(IPD) in a setting in which an upstream monopolist produces an essential input
	supplied to the downstream market where there is competition between two
	vertically differentiated retailers. Two different input pricing regimes are
	investigated: (i) the uniform pricing regime, in which third-degree input price
	discrimination is prohibited; and (ii) a discriminatory pricing regime, under
	which the upstream monopolist may charge different prices to the two
	downstream firms. We find that despite favoring the low-quality firm, IPD is
	welfare enhancing if and only if the quality gap is sufficiently high.
研究	We depart from previous literature (in which downstream firms differ in terms
動機	of cost efficiency) by examining the welfare effects of third-degree input price
	discrimination when downstream firms are vertically differentiated, but
	symmetric in terms of cost efficiency. A case in point is the pay TV industry,
	where competition concerns have been raised regarding the wholesale supply
	of premium content (e.g., live coverage of sports events and movies). In many
	countries there are competing distributors of premium content that make use
	of different technologies (e.g., cable and FTTx technologies that all differ in
	terms of quality). This implies that consumers perceive their quality of service
	as different (i.e., there is vertical differentiation in the downstream market).
模型	We consider a vertical industry in which an upstream monopolist, firm $M$
	produces an input that is supplied to a duopolistic downstream sector. Each
	downstream firm $i \in \{1, 2\}$ requires one unit of the input to produce each unit
	of the final product. Although the two downstream firms are symmetric in
	terms of costs, the quality of their final products is different. Denoting the
	quality of product <i>i</i> by $v_i$ , we assume that $v_1 > v_2$ . All production costs are
	normalized to zero except for the input price, $w_i \in [0, v_i]$ , paid by firm <i>i</i> to
	the upstream monopolist. This market structure is assumed to be fixed.
	There is a mass of $N = 1$ consumers with unit demands, each of whom values
	product quality differently. Consumer valuation for quality is measured by $s$ ,
	which is uniformly distributed in $[0, 1]$ . Net valuation of firm <i>i</i> 's product is
	then $U_i = sv_i - p_i$ , where $p_i$ denotes the retail price. Consumers choose
	between buying one unit from either firm or not purchasing at all, which
	results in zero utility.

研究In this paper, we studied the impact of third-degree input price discrimination結果(IPD) when the downstream firms are vertically differentiated. Our main result is that, compared to uniform pricing, IPD increases total output and welfare if and only if the quality gap is significantly high. This finding contrasts with the result of the seminal papers that, assuming instead cost-asymmetric downstream firms, have found that IPD may be socially harmful because it benefits the less efficient firms.研究In the present paper, we investigate the competitive effects of IPD when the two downstream firms differ solely in terms of quality. Moreover, we allow the upstream producer to set discriminatory input price(s) that may leave one firm with no sales.Within this structure, our main finding is that although an input monopolist sets lower input prices to the inefficient firm, this efficiency distortion is socially beneficial when the quality gap is significantly high, which contrasts with the conclusions of the literature focusing solely on cost differences. In our case, total output increases as well, contrasting with the result of Yoshida (2000).未來基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 m % 的議價(bargaining)關係, 甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任 方向 (CSR)。	r	
is that, compared to uniform pricing, IPD increases total output and welfare if and only if the quality gap is significantly high. This finding contrasts with the result of the seminal papers that, assuming instead cost-asymmetric downstream firms, have found that IPD may be socially harmful because it benefits the less efficient firms.研究In the present paper, we investigate the competitive effects of IPD when the two downstream firms differ solely in terms of quality. Moreover, we allow the upstream producer to set discriminatory input price(s) that may leave one firm with no sales.Within this structure, our main finding is that although an input monopolist sets lower input prices to the inefficient firm, this efficiency distortion is socially beneficial when the quality gap is significantly high, which contrasts with the conclusions of the literature focusing solely on cost differences. In our case, total output increases as well, contrasting with the result of Yoshida (2000).未來基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 的議價(bargaining)關係, 甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任	研究	In this paper, we studied the impact of third-degree input price discrimination
and only if the quality gap is significantly high. This finding contrasts with the result of the seminal papers that, assuming instead cost-asymmetric downstream firms, have found that IPD may be socially harmful because it benefits the less efficient firms.研究In the present paper, we investigate the competitive effects of IPD when the two downstream firms differ solely in terms of quality. Moreover, we allow the upstream producer to set discriminatory input price(s) that may leave one firm with no sales.Within this structure, our main finding is that although an input monopolist sets lower input prices to the inefficient firm, this efficiency distortion is socially beneficial when the quality gap is significantly high, which contrasts with the conclusions of the literature focusing solely on cost differences. In our case, total output increases as well, contrasting with the result of Yoshida (2000).未來基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 어議價(bargaining)關係, 甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任	結果	(IPD) when the downstream firms are vertically differentiated. Our main result
result of the seminal papers that, assuming instead cost-asymmetric downstream firms, have found that IPD may be socially harmful because it benefits the less efficient firms.研究 貢獻In the present paper, we investigate the competitive effects of IPD when the two downstream firms differ solely in terms of quality. Moreover, we allow the upstream producer to set discriminatory input price(s) that may leave one firm with no sales.Within this structure, our main finding is that although an input monopolist sets lower input prices to the inefficient firm, this efficiency distortion is socially beneficial when the quality gap is significantly high, which contrasts with the conclusions of the literature focusing solely on cost differences. In our case, total output increases as well, contrasting with the result of Yoshida (2000).未來基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 的議價(bargaining)關係, 甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任		is that, compared to uniform pricing, IPD increases total output and welfare if
firms, have found that IPD may be socially harmful because it benefits the less efficient firms.研究In the present paper, we investigate the competitive effects of IPD when the two downstream firms differ solely in terms of quality. Moreover, we allow the upstream producer to set discriminatory input price(s) that may leave one firm with no sales.Within this structure, our main finding is that although an input monopolist sets lower input prices to the inefficient firm, this efficiency distortion is socially beneficial when the quality gap is significantly high, which contrasts with the conclusions of the literature focusing solely on cost differences. In our case, total output increases as well, contrasting with the result of Yoshida (2000).未來基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 的議價(bargaining)關係, 甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任		and only if the quality gap is significantly high. This finding contrasts with the
efficient firms.研究In the present paper, we investigate the competitive effects of IPD when the two downstream firms differ solely in terms of quality. Moreover, we allow the upstream producer to set discriminatory input price(s) that may leave one firm with no sales.Within this structure, our main finding is that although an input monopolist sets lower input prices to the inefficient firm, this efficiency distortion is socially beneficial when the quality gap is significantly high, which contrasts with the conclusions of the literature focusing solely on cost differences. In our case, total output increases as well, contrasting with the result of Yoshida (2000).未來基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 的議價(bargaining)關係,甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任		result of the seminal papers that, assuming instead cost-asymmetric downstream
研究In the present paper, we investigate the competitive effects of IPD when the two downstream firms differ solely in terms of quality. Moreover, we allow the upstream producer to set discriminatory input price(s) that may leave one firm with no sales.Within this structure, our main finding is that although an input monopolist sets lower input prices to the inefficient firm, this efficiency distortion is socially beneficial when the quality gap is significantly high, which contrasts with the conclusions of the literature focusing solely on cost differences. In our case, total output increases as well, contrasting with the result of Yoshida (2000).未來基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 的議價(bargaining)關係,甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任		firms, have found that IPD may be socially harmful because it benefits the less
貢獻two downstream firms differ solely in terms of quality. Moreover, we allow the upstream producer to set discriminatory input price(s) that may leave one firm with no sales.Within this structure, our main finding is that although an input monopolist sets lower input prices to the inefficient firm, this efficiency distortion is socially beneficial when the quality gap is significantly high, which contrasts with the conclusions of the literature focusing solely on cost differences. In our case, total output increases as well, contrasting with the result of Yoshida (2000).未來基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 的議價(bargaining)關係,甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任		efficient firms.
<ul> <li>the upstream producer to set discriminatory input price(s) that may leave one firm with no sales.</li> <li>Within this structure, our main finding is that although an input monopolist sets lower input prices to the inefficient firm, this efficiency distortion is socially beneficial when the quality gap is significantly high, which contrasts with the conclusions of the literature focusing solely on cost differences. In our case, total output increases as well, contrasting with the result of Yoshida (2000).</li> <li>未來 基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 的議價(bargaining)關係,甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任</li> </ul>	研究	In the present paper, we investigate the competitive effects of IPD when the
firm with no sales.Within this structure, our main finding is that although an input monopolist sets lower input prices to the inefficient firm, this efficiency distortion is socially beneficial when the quality gap is significantly high, which contrasts with the conclusions of the literature focusing solely on cost differences. In our case, total output increases as well, contrasting with the result of Yoshida (2000).未來基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 的議價(bargaining)關係,甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任	貢獻	two downstream firms differ solely in terms of quality. Moreover, we allow
<ul> <li>Within this structure, our main finding is that although an input monopolist sets lower input prices to the inefficient firm, this efficiency distortion is socially beneficial when the quality gap is significantly high, which contrasts with the conclusions of the literature focusing solely on cost differences. In our case, total output increases as well, contrasting with the result of Yoshida (2000).</li> <li>未來 基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 的議價(bargaining)關係,甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任</li> </ul>		the upstream producer to set discriminatory input price(s) that may leave one
<ul> <li>sets lower input prices to the inefficient firm, this efficiency distortion is socially beneficial when the quality gap is significantly high, which contrasts with the conclusions of the literature focusing solely on cost differences. In our case, total output increases as well, contrasting with the result of Yoshida (2000).</li> <li>未來 基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 的議價(bargaining)關係,甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任</li> </ul>		firm with no sales.
<ul> <li>socially beneficial when the quality gap is significantly high, which contrasts with the conclusions of the literature focusing solely on cost differences. In our case, total output increases as well, contrasting with the result of Yoshida (2000).</li> <li>未來 基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 的議價(bargaining)關係,甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任</li> </ul>		Within this structure, our main finding is that although an input monopolist
<ul> <li>with the conclusions of the literature focusing solely on cost differences. In our case, total output increases as well, contrasting with the result of Yoshida (2000).</li> <li>未來 基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 的議價(bargaining)關係,甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任</li> </ul>		sets lower input prices to the inefficient firm, this efficiency distortion is
our case, total output increases as well, contrasting with the result of Yoshida (2000).未來基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 的議價(bargaining)關係,甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任		socially beneficial when the quality gap is significantly high, which contrasts
(2000). 未來 基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 研究 的議價(bargaining)關係,甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任		with the conclusions of the literature focusing solely on cost differences. In
未來 基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間 研究 的議價(bargaining)關係,甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任		our case, total output increases as well, contrasting with the result of Yoshida
研究 的議價(bargaining)關係,甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任		(2000).
	未來	基於本文模型,可額外延伸廠商分權(decentralized)與集權(centralized)之間
方向 (CSR)。	研究	的議價(bargaining)關係,甚至考慮廠商的目標函數包含社會企業責任
	方向	(CSR) °

國立高	雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:洪子洋 2019/09/23
篇名	Vertical integration and disruptive cross-market R&D
作者	Ping Lin , Tianle Zhang , Wen Zhou
出處	Journal of Economics & Management Strategy 2019;1–23.
摘要	We study how vertical market structure affects the incentives of suppliers and
	customers to develop a new input that will enable the innovator to replace the
	incumbent supplier. In a vertical setting with an incumbent monopoly upstream
	supplier and two downstream firms, we show that vertical integration reduces
	the R&D incentives of the integrated parties, but increases that of the
	nonintegrated downstream rival. Strategic vertical integration may occur
	whereby the upstream incumbent integrates with a downstream firm to
	discourage or even preempt downstream disruptive R&D. Depending on the
	R&D costs, vertical integration may lower the social rate of innovation.
研究	There are many real-life situations in which downstream producers in vertically
動機	related industries enter backward into the upstream market as a result of internal
	R&D or through the acquisition of independent innovating firms. For example,
	Apple Inc. once considered acquiring Imagination, a major supplier of the
	graphics processors used in iPhones, but eventually decided to develop the
	processors in-house to reduce its reliance on Imagination's technology. On the
	software side, Apple recently launched the mobile payment system Apple Pay,
	which is viewed by many analysts as posing a direct competitive threat to the
	incumbent PayPal, the dominant leader in online payment services. Similarly, in
	2012, Dell created its own software division, Dell Software Group, after
	conducting a series of acquisitions
	in the software and service sectors.
	Motivated by these observations, we aim to address the following questions.
	How does market structure affect firms' incentives for developing innovations
	that may disrupt a vertically related industry? What are the effects of such
	crossmarket R&D on incumbent suppliers, downstream producers, and overall
	level of innovation? What competitive strategies might the affected firms use to
	fend off such threats?

模型	Consider a model of two vertically related industries: a downstream and an
快生	-
	upstream industry. In the downstream industry, two firms, $D_1$ and $D_2$ , compete
	with horizontally differentiated products. The demand function for $D_i$ 's product
	is $p_i(q_i, q_j)$ , which satisfies the following properties: $\left(\frac{\partial p_i}{\partial q_j}\right) < 0$ for $i, j =$
	1,2,and $ (\partial p_i/\partial q_i)  >  (\partial p_i/\partial q_j) $ for $j \neq i$ . An example would be Cournot
	competition with a linear demand system $p_i = a - q_i - \beta q_j$ , where $\beta \in (0, 1)$
	represents the degree of product substitution. The production of the final
	products requires an input supplied initially by an upstream firm $U$ with a
	constant marginal cost of production, $c > 0$ . One unit of the final product
	requires exactly one unit of the input. The costs of transforming the input into
	the final product are normalized to zero.
	There are two alternative market structures: vertical separation (S), under which
	all three firms are independent entities, and vertical integration (I), under which
	U and $D_1$ are vertically integrated (into a firm which we denote as $UD_1$ ). The
	input is sold to each independent downstream firm via a two-part tariff
	contract, $T_i + \omega_i q_i$ , where $T_i$ is the lump-sum fee that $D_i$ must pay and $\omega_i$ is
	the marginal cost of obtaining the input. Because the two downstream firms are
	symmetric, we use $q(y, z)$ to denote the equilibrium output of a downstream
	firm when its marginal cost of obtaining the input is $y$ and that of its rival is $z$ .
	Similarly, we use $p(y, z)$ to denote the resulting equilibrium price; that is,
	$p(y, z) = p_1(q(y, z), q(z, y)) = p_2(q(z, y), q(y, z))$ , and use $\pi(y, z)$ to denote
	the standard duopoly profit (excluding the fixed cost) of a downstream firm.
研究	We also abstracted away patent licensing in the current model. If licensing of the
結果	patented input is possible, a downstream innovator, e.g., $D_1$ , may have an
而入	incentive to license its new innovation to the upstream supplier $U$ , instead of
	entering backward into the upstream market directly and overthrowing $U$ .
	Licensing enables the firms to realize the returns to R&D without having to
	integrate with one another and, hence, avoid the disadvantages associated with
	vertical integration as stated in Lemma 1. In other words, cross-market licensing
	of innovation may serve as a device against disruptive innovation. Future research
	along this line seems warranted.

-	
研究 貢獻	In this paper, we have compared two scenarios in which the government chooses
只 兩八	the optimal subsidy and privatization with or without the consideration of excess
	taxation burden in a mixed duopoly model with network effects. We show that in the
	case where there is no excess taxation burden, the privatization neutrality theorem
	(PNT) holds for all $\theta \in [0,1]$ , and it yields the higher degree of optimal subsidy and
	the higher gross output and the higher profits. However, in the case in which excess
	taxation burden is taken into consideration, the optimal privatization policy may be
	full nationalization or partial privatization if the strength of network effects is not
	strong. The optimal output subsidy is positive if the shadow cost of public funds is
	small and the strength of network effects is strong, while the production tax may be
	used when the strength of network effects is weak, irrespective of the degree of the
	shadow cost of public funds.
	The most important result is that, the case in which excess taxation burden is
	taken into consideration is preferable from the social welfare standpoint. It is mainly
	because that an increase in the excess taxation burden may turn the production
	subsidy into production tax, and that in conjunction with the network effects will
	increase social welfare. Our results have important implications on subsidy/tax and
	privatization policies. The government may switch to use production tax coupled with
	full nationalization or partial privatization to improve the social welfare.
未來	We also abstracted away patent licensing in the current model. If licensing of the
研究	patented input is possible, a downstream innovator, e.g., $D_1$ , may have an
方向	incentive to license its new innovation to the upstream supplier $U$ , instead of
	entering backward into the upstream market directly and overthrowing U.
	Licensing enables the firms to realize the returns to R&D without having to
	integrate with one another and, hence, avoid the disadvantages associated with
	vertical integration as stated in Lemma 1. In other words, cross-market licensing
	of innovation may serve as a device against disruptive innovation. Future research
	along this line seems warranted.

	雄大学員 易興産 兼經濟理論討論會 報告人・ 郭朱廷 2019/09/30		
篇名	Technology licensing and innovation		
作者	Arijit Mukherjee, Soma Mukherjee		
出處	Economics Letters Volume 120, Issue 3, September 2013, Pages 499-502		
摘要	We show that under a fixed-fee licensing contract if the licenser and the		
	licensee bargain over the icensing fee, licensing decreases (increases)		
	innovation by decreasing (increasing) the strategic (non-strategic) benefit from		
	innovation. However, licensing increases innovation under a two-part tariff		
	licensing contract. Licensing does not reduce social welfare.		
研究	Gallini and Winter (1985) (henceforth GW) show that the availability of		
動機	technology licensing encourages innovation if the firms' initial costs are close		
	but it discourages innovation if the initial costs are sufficiently asymmetric.		
	We show that the availability of licensing can discourage innovation even in		
	industries with initially symmetric costs firms if the firms bargain over the		
	licensing fee. With an innovating firm and n non-innovating firms, Chang et		
	al. (2013) show that licensing may reduce marginal profits from innovation		
	and the R&D investments. They also show that lower R&D investment in the		
	presence of licensing may reduce welfare compared to no licensing. In		
	contrast, we consider all innovating firms and show that bargaining powers of		
	the licenser and the licensee play important role in affecting the total profits		
	and the R&D investments of the firms.		
模型	There are two firms, 1 and 2, competing like Cournot duopolists with		
	homogeneous products. Assume that the inverse market demand function is P		
	= a – q, where P is price and q is the total output. We assume that $c < \frac{a}{2}$ , ensuring		
	positive equilibrium outputs of the firms. We consider the following game. At		
	stage 1, the firms decide simultaneously whether to invest in R&D or not. At		
	stage 2, the firms determine their outputs simultaneously and the profits are		
	realized. We solve the game through backward induction. If neither firm		
	innovates, the equilibrium output and the profit of the ith firm, $i = 1, 2$ , are		
	$q_i^*(c, c) = \frac{(a-c)}{3}$ and $\pi_i(c, c) = \frac{(a-c)^2}{9}$ respectively. If both firms innovate, the		
	equilibrium output and the net profit of the ith firm, $i = 1, 2$ , are $q_i^*(0, 0) = \frac{a}{3}$		
	and $\pi_i(0, 0) = \frac{a^2}{9} - k$ respectively. If only firm 1 (firm 2) innovates, the		
	equilibrium outputs of firms 1 and 2 are $q_1^*(0,c) = \frac{(a+c)}{3}$ and $q_2^*(0,c) = \frac{(a-2c)}{3}$		

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:郭柔廷
--------------------	---------

2019/09/30

	(a, b) $(a+b)$
	$(q_1^*(c,0) = \frac{(a-2c)}{3}$ and $q_2^*(c,0) = \frac{(a+c)}{3}$ respectively, and the corresponding
	equilibrium net profits are $\pi_1(0,c) = \frac{(a+c)^2}{9} - k$ and $\pi_2(0,c) = \frac{(a-2c)^2}{9} (\pi_1(c,0) =$
	$\frac{(a-2c)^2}{9}$ and $\pi_2(c,0) = \frac{(a+c)^2}{9} - k$ .
	A fixed-fee licensing: $\max_{F} [\pi_1(0,0) + F - \pi_1(0,c)]^{\alpha} \times [\pi_2(0,0) - F - \pi_2(0,c)]^{(1-\alpha)}$
	Two-part tariff licensing contracts : $\max_{F,r} \left[ \pi_1(0,r) + rq_2^*(0,r) + F - \pi_1(0,c) \right]^{\alpha} \times$
	$[\pi_2(0,r) - F - \pi_2(0,c)]^{(1-\alpha)}$
研究	Proposition 1. Both firms innovate if $k < X$ . Only one firm innovates if $X < k < X$
結果	Y. Neither firm innovates if $Y < k$ .
	Proposition 2. If $k < F^*$ , both firms innovate. If $F^* < k < Z + F^*$ , only one firm
	innovates, where $\pi_1(0, 0) - \pi_1(c, c) = \pi_2(0, 0) - \pi_2(c, c) \equiv Z$ . If $Z + F^* < k$ ,
	neither firm innovates.
	Proposition 3. (a) If $k \in (F^*, X)$ , only one firm innovates in the presence of
	licensing but both firms innovate without licensing, thus licensing decreases
	innovation. (b) If $k \in (Y, Z + F^*)$ , only one firm innovates in the presence of
	licensing but neither firm innovates without licensing, thus licensing increases
	innovation.
	Proposition 4. If there is a two-part tariff licensing contract, technology
	licensing increases innovation.
研究	A fixed-fee licensing contract decreases (increases) innovation by decreasing
貢獻	(increasing) the strategic (non-strategic) benefit from innovation in an industry
	with initially symmetric cost firms. A two-part tariff licensing contract always
	increases innovation. Licensing does not reduce social welfare.
未來	Compare to the social welfare under the fixed-fee licensing contract and two-
研究	part tariff licensing contract.
方向	Under vertical integration, the profits of the fixed-fee licensing contract and
	two-part tariff licensing contract.

國立高	雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:楊雅博 2019/10/07			
篇名	Patent Licensing from a High-Cost Firm to a Low-Cost Firm			
作者	Sougata Pooddar, Uday Bhanu Sinha			
出處	The Economic Record, Vol. 86, NO. 274, September, 2010, 384–395			
摘要	We depart from the standard framework and study optimal patent			
	licensing under Cournot duopoly where the technology transfer			
	takes place from an innovative firm, which is relatively			
	inefficient in terms of cost of production, to its cost-efficient rival.			
	Interestingly, we find even a drastic technology is licensed and the			
	optimal licensing arrangement always involves a two-part tariff			
	(i.e. a fixed-fee plus a linear per unit output royalty). Under nondrastic			
	innovation, the two-part tariff is optimal when the cost difference			
	between the firms is moderate. Our framework also helps			
	to bridge the gap between optimal licensing schemes for 'insider'			
	and 'outsider' patentees.			
研究	When the patentee is an independent R&D organization and not a competitor of the			
動機	licensee in the product market, it is an outsider patentee; whereas when it competes			
	with the licensee it becomes an insider patentee. In the literature on insider patentees,			
	the transfer of new technology is essentially studied in a framework where the			
	competing firms are symmetric in terms of costs of production in the pre-innovation			
	stage or when the patentee is more cost-efficient compared with the licensee. They			
	depart from this standard framework to an environment where technology transfer			
	takes place from a relatively cost-inefficient firm to its efficient counterpart.			

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會	<b>叔华人:提张博</b>	2019/1
网上向雄入字目勿央库系经偕注論討論會	和古人・栃准県	2019/1

模型	Consider a market with two firms: Firms 1
	and 2, producing a homogenous good. The
	inverse demand function is given by
	P = a - Q, where p denotes price, Q represents
	aggregate output in the market and $a$ is the
	positive demand intercept. We assume Firm 1
	is the R&D-intensive firm that engages in pro-
	cess innovation. Firms are asymmetric; Firm
	1's marginal cost of production is $c_1$ and Firm
	2's marginal cost is $c_2$ . We assume $c_1 > c_2$ , so
	that Firm 1 is actually inefficient compared
	with Firm 2 in terms of cost of production in
	the pre-innovation stage. We assume in the
	pre-innovation stage that both firms are active
	in production, and this would imply the condi-
	tion $(a - 2c_1 + c_2) > 0$ is satisfied. We assume
	that Firm 1 comes up with a successful cost-
	reducing innovation. After the innovation its
	marginal cost becomes $c_1 - \varepsilon$ , where $\varepsilon$ (>0) is
	the amount of cost reduction. Ex-post innova-
	tion $c_1 - \varepsilon$ can be greater than or less than $c_2$ ,
	depending on the size of the innovation, that
	is, $\varepsilon$ . For a meaningful story of licensing by
	Firm 1, we also need to assume that the size
	of innovation is such that $c_2 - \varepsilon > 0$ . We keep
	this assumption throughout the forthcoming
	analysis.

## (i) No Licensing

When Firms 1 and 2 compete in quantities after innovation with costs  $c_1 - \varepsilon$  and  $c_2$ , respectively, the Nash equilibrium quantities are:

## (ii) Licensing

In the following analysis we consider three licensing policies offered by Firm 1, namely: (i) (per unit) royalty; (ii) (lump-sum) fixed fee and (iii) a two-part tariff, that is a fixed fee plus royalty.

We consider the following three-stage licensing game. In the first stage, the patent-holding Firm 1 decides whether to license out the technology. Licensing reduces the marginal cost of the rival by  $\varepsilon$ .<sup>7</sup> In case it offers to license out the technology, it charges a payment from the

$$q_1 = \frac{a - 2c_1 + c_2 + 2\varepsilon}{3}$$

and

$$q_2 = \frac{a-2c_2+c_1-\varepsilon}{3} \, .$$

We follow the standard definition of drastic technology. A new technology is said to be 'drastic' when a firm with this new technology charges a monopoly price and the other firms with the older technology produce nothing (see Tirole, 1988). Thus, in our framework, the innovation is drastic when  $q_2 = 0$ , and the innovating Firm 1 behaves as a monopolist, that is, when  $\varepsilon \ge a - 2c_2 + c_1$ ; otherwise, the innovation is non-drastic.

Profits under drastic innovation are:

$$\pi_1^{\text{NL}} = \frac{(a - c_1 + \varepsilon)^2}{4}$$
 and  $\pi_2^{\text{NL}} = 0.$  (1)

Profits of firms under non-drastic innovation are:

$$\pi_1^{\rm NL} = \frac{(a - 2c_1 + c_2 + 2\varepsilon)^2}{9} \quad \text{and} \\ \pi_2^{\rm NL} = \frac{(a - 2c_2 + c_1 - \varepsilon)^2}{9}.$$
(2)

## (ii) Licensing

In the following analysis we consider three licensing policies offered by Firm 1, namely: (i) (per unit) royalty; (ii) (lump-sum) fixed fee and (iii) a two-part tariff, that is a fixed fee plus royalty.

We consider the following three-stage licensing game. In the first stage, the patent-holding Firm 1 decides whether to license out the technology. Licensing reduces the marginal cost of the rival by  $\varepsilon$ .<sup>7</sup> In case it offers to license out the technology, it charges a payment from the In case Firm 2 does not accept the licensing contract, it receives a payoff

$$\frac{\left(a-2c_2+c_1-\varepsilon\right)^2}{9}.$$

Thus, for a given r, Firm 2 would accept the licensing contract if the fixed fee is not greater than

$$f = \frac{(a - 2c_2 + c_1 + \varepsilon - 2r)^2}{9} - \frac{(a - 2c_2 + c_1 - \varepsilon)^2}{9}.$$

Hence, Firm 1 can at the most charge this f as the fixed fee.

licensee (a fixed licensing fee or a royalty rate or a combination of both royalty and fixed fee). In the second stage, Firm 2 decides whether to accept or reject the offer made by Firm 1. Firm 2 accepts any offer if it receives a weakly greater payoff from acceptance than from rejection. In the last stage, both firms compete as Cournot duopolists.

First, we will consider the case of non-drastic innovation.

III Non-Drastic Innovation ( $0 < \varepsilon < a - 2c_2 + c_1$ ) Let us consider the general licensing scheme involving both a fixed fee and a linear royalty per unit of output (i.e. as two-part tariff). Note that fixed-fee only or royalty licensing are special cases of this generalised licensing scheme. Suppose that Firm 1 decides to license the innovation by offering a contract (f, r), where f is the fixed fee charged upfront and r is the royalty rate per unit of output produced by the licensee. We assume both f,  $r \ge 0$  and  $r \le \varepsilon$ .<sup>8</sup>

Suppose that Firm 2 accepts the licensing contract (f, r). Firm 2's profit would be

$$\frac{\left(a-2c_2+c_1+\varepsilon-2r\right)^2}{9}-f.$$

	<i>IV Drastic Innovation</i> ( $\varepsilon \ge a - 2c_2 + c_1$ ) Note that when the pre-innovation costs of the two firms are symmetric, under the drastic inno- vation Wang (1998) establishes that no licensing is always better than a fixed fee, and it is always weakly better than a royalty. Now we first show that with the cost asymmetry in the pre-innovation stage, the drastic technology will be licensed either by a fixed fee or by a royalty. Thus, no licensing is never optimal for the patentee. Later we argue that the optimal licensing policy for a drastic technology is actually a two-part tariff. To clearly contrast our findings on licensing policy in the case of drastic innovation with that under the symmetric pre-innovation cost sce- nario, we perform a separate analysis for royalty and fixed-fee licensing before we move on to the two-part tariff analysis.
研究	<b>Proposition 1.</b> Under non-drastic innovation,
結果	the optimal licensing policy is as given in the following.
	(a) For
	$c_1 \ge \frac{a+4c_2+\varepsilon}{5},$
	only a fixed fee is charged. (b) For
	$\frac{a+4c_2+\varepsilon}{5} > c_1 > \frac{a+4c_2-\varepsilon}{5},$
	a two-part tariff is charged. (c) For
	$\frac{a+4c_2-\varepsilon}{5} \ge c_1,$
	only a royalty is charged.

	<b>Proposition 2.</b> For a given size of drastic innovation $\varepsilon$ , in a Cournot duopoly model with asymmetric pre-innovation costs, fixed-fee licensing is superior to royalty licensing when $\delta$ is relatively high. Formally, $\pi^F > \pi^R$ when $\delta \left[ \frac{16\delta}{5} + 2(a - c_1 + \varepsilon) \right] > \frac{(a - c_1 + \varepsilon)^2}{4}$ and vice versa. <b>Proposition 3.</b> Under drastic innovation, the optimal licensing policy is always a two-part tariff licensing scheme.
研究	This analysis also provides a platform to bridge the literature on external and internal
貢獻	patentees. Previous literature showed that a fixed fee is better than a royalty when the
	patentee is an outsider, whereas a royalty is better than a fixed fee when the patentee
	is an insider under symmetric initial costs. In thei framework with asymmetric costs,
	they endogenise this feature of licensing arrangements. As the degree of cost
	asymmetry changes, they go from one type of licensing to another. At the same time,
	they show that when the cost asymmetry is moderate, a two-part tariff licensing
	scheme is optimal for non-drastic innovation. Also, quite interestingly, they find that
	the drastic innovation is always licensed and the optimal licensing contract for the
	drastic innovation involves a two-part tariff. Thus, their analysis also provides
	another theoretical rationale for the empirically observed two part tariff licensing
	practices in reality.
未來	Technology licensing in a vertically related is still not well developed, it is a new and
研究	interesting direction.
方向	

篇名	The Nash bargaining solution in vertical relations with linear input prices
作者	Hamid Aghadadashli , Markus Dertwinkel-Kalt , Christian Wey
出處	Economics Letters 145 (2016) 291–294
摘要	We re-examine the Nash bargaining solution when an upstream and N
	downstream firms bargain over a linear input price with unobservable contracts.
	We show that the profit sharing rule is given by a simple and instructive formula
	which depends on the parties' disagreement payoffs, the profit weights in the
	Nash-product and the elasticity of derived demand. A downstream firm's profit
	share increases in the equilibrium derived demand elasticity which in turn depends
	on the final goods' demand elasticity.
研究	Our analysis of the bargaining frontier confirms this basic intuition and we derive
動機	a simple and instructive formula which com- bines all three determinants of
	parties' bargaining powers according to the Nash bargaining solution; namely, the
	disagreement pay- offs, the weights in the Nash product, and the slope of the bar-
	gaining frontier.
	The critical step in our analysis is to show that the slope of the bargaining frontier
	is equal to the total value of 1 plus the derived demand elasticity of the
	downstream firm for the input.
	The derived demand elasticity is the elasticity of the optimal input quantity with
	respect to the price of the input good. Its absolute value must be between zero and
	one to ensure the existence of a Nash bargaining solution in case of a linear
	transfer price.
模型	Suppose N downstream firms face a single upstream firm U. We normalize U's
	marginal production cost to zero and assume that all firms have the same
	production technology which transforms one unit of input to one unit of output.
	Firm $i \in \{1,,N\}$ produces quantity xi of a homogeneous product.
	Demand is given by the inverse demand function $p(x1,, xN)$ . We impose the
	standard assumption which guarantees the existence of a unique equilibrium
	$p^{\prime\prime}x_i+p^{\prime}<0, \tag{1}$
	We solve the game via back- ward induction. If downstream firm i has negotiated input price wi, it expects to get a profit of
	$\pi_i(w_i) = [p(x_1^*(\hat{w}_1), \dots, x_{i-1}^*(\hat{w}_{i-1}), x_i^*(w_i),$
	$x_{i+1}^*(\hat{w}_{i+1}), \dots, x_N^*(\hat{w}_N)) - w_i]x_i^*(w_i),$ (2)

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人: 許峻瑋 2019/10/14

	while the upstream firm U expects to get	
	$L(w_i) = w_i x_i^*(w_i) + \sum_{i \neq j} \hat{w}_j x_j^*(\hat{w}_j). $ (3)	
	The best-response function of firm i solves its first-order condition from which w get the condition	ve
	$p - w_i = -\frac{\partial p}{\partial x_i} x_i. $ (4)	
研究結果	We have established a link between the profit shares and the demand elasticity vertical relations if up- and downstream firms bargain over linear input price Besides the disagreement payoffs and the weights of firms' profits in the Na product, our formula singles out the slope of the bargaining frontier as an addition determinant of bargaining power. The slope of the bargaining frontier is equal the total value of one plus the downstream firm's derived demand elasticity.	es. sh nal
研究 貢獻	<ul> <li>This formula reflects the fact that the transferability of profit be- tween the retailer and the supplier depends crucially on the de- rived demand elasticity.</li> <li>The more inelastic derived demand is in equilibrium the larger is the loss the retailer has to bear in order to shift one unit of utility to the supplier.</li> <li>We will speak of a bar- gaining frontier effect when a change in the economic environment changes the derived demand elasticity ε and thus the slope of the bargaining frontier.</li> </ul>	er
未研方向	Our analysis can be important for empirical studies on bargain- ing power and oprofit sharing in vertical markets as we provide a structural model which direct links up- and downstream profits with equilibrium (final and derived) deman elasticities, disagree- ment payoffs, and firms' exogenous Nash profit weight. Thus, our approach allows to estimate a party's Nash profit weight if profits a observed and if the derived demand elasticity (or the final good elasticity) estimated.	tly nd ts. tre

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:	王瑞升	2019/10/21
--------------------	------	-----	------------

篇名	How to Compete? Cournot versus Bertrand in a Vertical Structure with an
	Integrated Input Supplier
作者	Luciano Fanti and Marcella Scrimitore
出處	Southern Economic Journal 2019, 85(3), 796–820
摘要	We study whether a quantity or a price contract is chosen at equilibrium by one
	integrated firm and its retail competitor in a differentiated duopoly. Using a
	similar vertical structure, Arya et al. (2008) show that Bertrand competition is
	more profitable than Cournot competition, which contrasts with conventional
	wisdom. In this article, we first demonstrate that such a result is robust to the
	endogenous determination of the type of contract. Second, by introducing
	managerial incentives in the model, we find that delegation to managers may
	lead each firm to choose a quantity contract and, as long as products are
	sufficiently differentiated, entails conflicting choices causing nonexistence of
	equilibrium in pure strategies. Significantly high product substitutability
	reconciles firms' objectives under delegation, leading unique or multiple
	equilibria with symmetric types of contracts to arise.
研究	The present study reconsiders the endogenous choice of price versus quantity in
動機	a vertical market in which an independent retailer outsources its input supply to
	an integrated rival. This type of market characterizes regulated industries such
	as telecommunications, energy, and transportations, where access to the
	network infrastructure is provided by a vertically integrated incumbent to retail
	competitors (see interesting examples of such sectors in Bourreau et al. 2011).
模型	Following Arya et al. (2008), we assume one vertical integrated producer (VIP)
	and one independent firm, respectively firm 1 and firm 2, offering differentiated
	products. Firm 1 operates as an unregulated monopolist on the upstream market,
	supplying a critical input to both its downstream affiliate and the downstream
	rival. Firm 2 is charged a per-unit wholesale price z for the input. Firms are
	endowed with a technology relying on perfect vertical complementarity (i.e.,
	one unit of input is embodied in each unit of output). Thus, firm 1 and firm 2
	produce the retail output at constant marginal costs $c_1$ and $c_2$ , respectively (with $c_1 \leq c_2$ ,). Firm 1's costs to produce the input are normalized to 0, while
	(with $c_1 \leq c_2$ ,). Find 1's costs to produce the input are normalized to 0, while no fixed costs and no capacity constraints are assumed. The demand side on the
	downstream market is a simplified version of Singh and Vives (1984), with the
	inverse demand function: $p_{i1} = a - \gamma q_j - q_i$ , where pi and qi are, respectively,
	the retail price and the retail output of variety i (i = 1, 2). The variable $a > 0$
	(with a > $c_2 \ge c_1$ ) is the reservation price and $\gamma$ measures the degree of
	substitutability between the two varieties (i.e., goods are regarded as almost
L	successful and the the fulletes (i.e., goods are regarded us annost

	unrelated, when
	$\gamma \rightarrow 0$ and almost homogeneous when $\gamma \rightarrow 1$ ). More precisely, we consider the
	interval of the product substitutability parameter that ensures the non-fore
	closure condition for firm 2 assumed throughout the article, that is, $\gamma \in (0, (a$
	$(-c_2)/(a - c_1))$ . This coincides with the unit-interval of imperfect product
	substitutability only in absence of cost differences between the two firms.
	Given the above assumptions, firm 1's profits, the sum of its upstream and
	retail profits, are: $\pi_1 = zq_2 + (p_1 - c_1) q_1$ , (2) while firm 2's retail profits are:
	$\pi_2 = (p2 - z - c_2) q_2(3)$
研究	Indeed, the strategic choice of price allows the VIP to exploit its monopolistic
結果	position in the upstream market by inducing a higher demand of inputs by the
	rival. This lets the independent firm choose price in equilibrium to enjoy a
	market advantage by relaxing price competition. We have extended the baseline
	model to include managerial delegation. We find that delegation to a manager
	dramatically alters the results obtained in the no-delegation setting. The VIP
	now behaves more (less) aggressively downstream through the choice of
	quantity (price) as strategic variable. The independent firm also behaves more
	(less) aggressively downstream by choosing price (quantity) as its strategic
	variable. In the end, the VIP chooses the same strategy as the rival's, regardless
	of the degree of product differentiation. That is, the VIP gains from behaving
	less aggressively and choosing price as its strategy, provided that the
	independent firm competes aggressively and chooses price. Alternatively, the
	VIP finds optimal to behave more aggressively by choosing quantity, provided
	that the independent firm is less aggressive and chooses price. As long as
	product differentiation is high enough, the independent firm chooses the strategy
	that is opposite to the rival's, which causes nonexistence of an equilibrium in
	pure strategies. Indeed, the independent firm optimally exploits the advantages
	of competing more aggressively through a Bertrand strategy when the rival
	behaves more aggressively à la Cournot.
研究	We have shown that sufficiently high product substitutability aligns the
貢獻	objectives of the two competitors. It pushes the independent firm toward an
	output expansion through a price choice and a retail price increase through a
	quantity choice when the VIP chooses, respectively, price and quantity. This
	causes the existence of both a symmetric Bertrand and a symmetric Cournot
	equilibrium, with Bertrand arising as a unique equilibrium when products are
	not very close substitutes.
未來	• Future research could investigate the choice between price and quantity
研究	competition under nonlinear vertical pricing, which may provide new insights

方向	into vertical relationships and managerial incentives. Further analysis should be
	performed under a different timing regarding the design of 816 Luciano Fanti
	and Marcella Scrimitore managerial incentives, which could affect both retail
	competition and the wholesale price-setting stage.

國立高加	准大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:陳正融 2019/10/28
篇名	Ad valorem versus per-unit royalty licensing in a Cournot duopoly model
作者	Hsu, J., Liu, LH., Wang, X. H., & Zhen, CH. (2019)
出處	Manchester School, 87(6), 890-901. doi: 10.1111/manc.12280
摘要	Ad valorem royalty licensing is implemented when the licensor (i.e.,
	patent-holding firm) obtains ownership shares in the licensee as payment
	once the new technology is transferred. In a Cournot duopoly model, we
	compare two licensing forms between competitors of different
	productivity, ad valorem and per-unit royalty licensing. This paper finds
	that ad valorem royalty licensing is superior to per-unit royalty licensing
	for the patent-holding firm when the cost-reducing innovation is non-
	drastic. The reason for this result is that cross ownership reduces output
	market competition and thus the patent-holding firm enjoys better profit
	margins by strategically setting the share ratio. Furthermore, we show that
	the relieved competition under ad valorem royalty licensing pulls down the
	industry output, and thus hurts consumer surplus and social welfare in
	comparison to per-unit royalty licensing.
研究	1. The theoretical research on licensing of cost-reducing innovations has
動機	studied extensively per-unit royalty licensing and fixed-fee licensing.
	But another commonly observed licensing method, which we call ad
	valorem royalty licensing, has been largely neglected thus far. Under
	ad valorem royalty licensing, the licensor obtains ownership shares in
	the licensee as payment once the new technology is transferred. As a
	result, the licensor receives a portion of the licensee's profit. Well-
	known real world examples include the technology-for-share deals
	between Motorola and Universal Display Corporation in 2000, CSIRO
	and PolyNovo in 2005, Microsoft and Skinkers in 2006, etc. This paper
	aims to study and compare ad valorem and per-unit royalty licensing
	between two Cournot competitors when one of them has a cost-
	reducing innovation.

模型	Consider a homogeneous good market with two firms (firm 1 and firm 2)
	who compete in quantities $(q_1 \text{ and } q_2)$ . The (inverse) market demand
	function is given by $p(Q)$ , where p denotes price and $Q = q_1 + q_2$
	represents industry output. Prior to innovation by firm 1, the firms have a
	common constant marginal cost, $c_1 = c_2 = c(c > 0)$ . Suppose firm 1 has a
	patented cost-reducing innovation that lowers its unit cost to $c - \varepsilon$ . The
	level of cost reduction $\varepsilon$ is assumed to be non-drastic so that both firms
	are active under no licensing. Furthermore, the following assumption on
	market demand will be maintained throughout the paper.
	Given that the innovation (owned by firm 1) reduces the marginal cost of
	production, technology sharing via licensing may be mutually profitable.
	We consider two forms of licensing, ad valorem royalty licensing and per-
	unit royalty licensing. With ad valorem royalty licensing, firm 1 transfers
	its new technology to firm 2 and receives ownership shares of firm 2 as
	payment. In this way, firm 1 receives financial interests in firm 2's
	operating earnings. With per-unit royalty licensing, firm 1 transfers its new
	technology to firm 2 in exchange for a per unit royalty payment.
研究	In recent studies of licensing, little attention has been paid to the use of ad
結果	valorem royalty licensing, even though real firms have been shown to
	engage in it world-wide. In light of this, we attempt to study and compare ad
	valorem royalty and per-unit royalty in a Cournot duopoly model where one
	of the firms has a cost-reducing innovation. We find that ad valorem royalty
	licensing is better than per-unit royalty licensing for the patent-holding firm.
	This result is consistent with the empirical observation that most of the
	licensing contracts involve equity purchases. However, ad valorem royalty
	licensing reduces the industry output and thus hurts consumers, while
	perunit royalty licensing improves both consumer surplus and social
	welfare.
研究	Existing empirical evidence reveals that ad valorem royalty licensing is
貢獻	quite a common business practice in the real world in addition to per-unit
	royalty and fixed-fee licensing. In our model, the inside innovator indeed
	prefers to trade its new technology for ownership shares in the rival firm
	(Proposition 2), thus providing theoretical support for ad valorem royalty
	licensing. However, such a licensing method yields a lower social welfare
	in comparison to per-unit royalty licensing (Proposition 3). Moreover, the
	reduced industry output under ad valorem royalty licensing hurts
	consumers (Proposition 1). Accordingly, our analysis suggests that more

	attention should be paid to ad valorem royalty licensing from an antitrust
	perspective.
未來	A number of areas are worthwhile directions for future research based on
研究	the present model. One direction is to compare the two licensing
方向	mechanisms in an oligopolistic industry to see which licensing method is
	optimal for the inside innovator. In the case that the innovator transfers the
	technology to one of its rivals, ad valorem royalty licensing might not be
	able to remain its superiority because that the well-known free-riders (i.e.,
	all other rivals with the old technology) in the industry will extract some
	benefits of the market concentration. Another is to introduce product
	heterogeneity into the model. With imperfect substitutes/complements, we
	can examine how the incentive to license its innovation changes for the
	patent-holding firm. It is also very interesting to explore the optimal
	licensing mechanism in a differentiated duopoly under Bertrand
	Competition as in Wang and Yang (1999). Still a third avenue is to extend
	the analysis to a mixed duopoly. Either the public firm or the private firm
	can be the inside innovator. The optimal licensing mechanism is expected
	to be different in the two scenarios.

	雄大学員勿興産業經濟理論討論官 報告入・決于洋 2019/11/04	
篇名	On the Licensing of Innovations under Strategic Delegation	
作者	Judy Hsu , X. Henry Wang	
出處	Working Paper	
摘要	This paper uses a three-stage licensing-delegation-quantity game to study the	
	licensing of a	
	cost-reducing innovation by a patent-holding firm to its competitor. It is shown	
	that licensing is less likely to occur under strategic delegation compared to no	
	delegation.	
研究	The goal of this paper is to point to another potentially important reason	
動機	for the lack of licensing of innovations between competing firms.	
模型	The impact of strategic delegation on licensing is most transparent in the	
	context of a	
	homogeneous good Cournot duopoly with a linear demand and constant unit	
	cost of production. Assume the (inverse) market demand function is given by	
	p = a - Q, where p denotes price and Q represents industry output. With the	
	old technology, both firms produce at constant unit production cost c ( $0 < c <$	
	a). The cost-reducing innovation by firm 1 creates a new technology that	
	lowers its unit cost and any licensee's unit cost by the amount of $\varepsilon$ . For	
	simplicity, our focus is on non-drastic innovations (i.e., e < a - c).	
	Our game takes place in three stages: delegation, licensing, and quantity	
	competition,	
	respectively. In the first stage, the firms' owners decide simultaneously their	
	incentive contract for their managers. In the second stage, firm 1 (the patent-	
	holder) chooses a licensing contract and firm 2 decides whether to accept firm	
	1's offer. In the third stage, the firms' managers simultaneously choose their	
	output levels.	
研究	Under strategic delegation, firms (managers) behave more aggressively than	
結果	under standard quantity competition, reducing the incentive for the patent-	
	holding firm to license its innovation to the other firm. This is the result of two	
	forces. On the one hand, the cost-reducing innovation (if kept for own use)	
	affords the patent-holding firm a bigger advantage over its competitor under	
	strategic delegation than under no delegation. On the other hand, the potential	
	licensing revenue is smaller due to a smaller potential for profit gain from	
	licensing by the competitor under strategic delegation than under no delegation.	
	Both forces work to reduce the likelihood of licensing under strategic	
	delegation relative to no delegation.	
	The discussion above also indicates that the main conclusion of this paper that	

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:洪子洋	2019/11/04
--------------------	---------	------------

	licensing is less likely to occur under strategic delegation than under no
	delegation should survive extension of the simple homogenous good duopoly
	model with linear demand to more general settings.
研究	It has to do with the widely recognized fact of separation of ownership and
貢獻	control in the modern corporation and the delegation of some decision making
	from owners to managers.
未來	It can be compared with production without licensing under Cournot
研究	competition.
方向	

篇名	Patent Licensing under Strategic Delegation
作者	Ana I. Saracho
出處	Journal of Economics & Management Strategy, Volume 11, Number 2,
	Summer 2002, 225–251
摘要	The modern corporation is characterized both by a separation of ownership
	from management and by managerial incentives that often include strategic
	elements in addition to the standard incentive elements. Despite the
	importance of these two features in the agency and corporate-governance
	literatures, they are absent in the treatment of the firm in the patent-licensing
	literature. The analysis in this paper shows how, by simply taking into
	account these two features of the modern corporation, it is possible to offer a
	new explanation for the use of royalties in licensing agreements.
研究	This paper provides a new justification for the superiority of the royalty
動機	mechanism over the fixed-fee mechanism within Kamien and Tauman's
	(1986) theoretical framework of analysis.
模型	Consider, as in Kamien and Tauman (1986) and Kamien (1992), an
	oligopolistic industry with N identical firms that produce a homogeneous
	good. The inverse demand function for this good is of the form
	$p = a - bQ$ with $Q = \sum_{i=1}^{N} q_i$
	where $q_i$ represents the quantity produced by firm $i = 1, \dots, N$ . Entry into
	the industry is assumed to be unprofitable, i.e., the cost of entry exceeds the
	profits an entrant could realize. The average cost of production of each firm is
	independent of the level of production and
	equal to c, with $a > c > 0$ . The oligopolistic firms are engaged in
	quantity competition and may choose to delegate production decisions to
	managers in order to improve their strategic position in the market. A given
	research laboratory owns a patent on a process innovation and sells licenses
	to the downstream firms in the oligopolistic industry. The innovation reduces
	their marginal cost of production from c to $c' = c - \varepsilon$ , and is such that $\frac{a-c}{\varepsilon} \ge c$
	<i>N</i> . The marginal cost of selling licenses is zero. Obviously, the value of the
	license to each firm depends upon the number of rival firms that also buy the
	license.

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:洪子洋 2019/11/04

r	
研究	The analysis in this paper suggests that firms' strategic incentives may play a
結果	fundamental role in generating the licensing practices observed in practice, and
	thus in explaining the forms and patterns of the diffusion of innovations. In
	consequence, the analysis indicates that it may be important to take account of
	some of the fundamental features that characterize the modern corporation,
	especially its separation of ownership from control and managerial incentives
	that may not be indexed only to profits.
研究	The analysis will therefore maintain all the useful properties and features of
貢獻	their analysis and, in addition, deliver an explanation for the use of royalties.
	More precisely, it will be shown how, contrary to their result, royalty
	licensing may allow the patentee to obtain greater profits
	than fixed-fee licensing. In particular, the analysis in this paper draws
	attention to two important features of the modern corporation that have
	received no attention in the treatment of the firm in the patent-licensing
	literature: the actual objective function of the firm and its
	basic institutional structure of production.
未來	If the static analysis in the literature is extended to a dynamic framework by
研究	explicitly considering this intertemporal consistency problem as in Saracho
方向	(1997), then the implications of the analysis in this paper become notably
	stronger. The reason is that in such an intertemporal framework the time-
	consistency problem faced by the monopolist decreases the benefits that he
	may obtain under the auction and fixed-fee licensing mechanisms but does not
	affect those that may be obtained by means of royalty licensing.

篇名	大学貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人・央世僚 2018/11/11 Internal Transfer Pricing, External Technology Licensing, and Market
	Performance
作者	Chih-Min She, Shih-Jye Wu, Ya-Po Yang
出處	Working paper
摘要	
烟女	This paper analyzes how a decentralized firm, facing the competition with a
	centralized firm in the downstream market, can manipulate both of an
	internal transfer price and an external license contract to achieve its
	preferred objective. We found that the transfer pricing as well as the
	technology licensing can be judiciously used by the decentralized firm as
	complementary tools to practice tacit collusion with its rival and to reshape
	the performance of the market to behave as the one in the monopoly
	situation. This novel finding is qualitatively robust under various directions
	of extension: heterogeneous products, alternative time structure, and
	bargaining power in signing a licensing contract.
研究	Despite firms in many industries have experiences in using transfer
動機	pricing as well as the technology licensing as two arms in raising their
	profits and promoting their advantage in competition, scholars in academic
	forum remain paying scant attentions to the issue about how a decentralized
	firm can maneuver both transfer pricing and technology licensing
	coordinately to affect the market performance and the ensuing welfare
	distribution among market participants. In light both of the prevalence of
	examples and the absence of due understanding about the usage of transfer
	pricing and technology licensing executed by decentralized firms, this paper
	is set to examine these firms' incentive to license advanced technology to
	their rivals in the downstream market, explore the effects of such business
	strategies affected on the markets, and discuss the regulatory concerns from
	the perspectives of fair market discipline and welfare.
模型	This paper presents a simple duopoly model, including a decentralized firm
	whose headquarter resides in the upstream division and owns intellectual
	property about advanced production technology applied to the downstream
	division, and a centralized firm who ultimate determines its output decision
	and may require the advanced technology transferred from the decentralized
	firm, a posited rival in the downstream market. The headquarter of the
	decentralized firm chooses the intra-firm transfer price and designs a
	licensing contract offered to the centralized firm. The transfer price and the
	resulting market performance with and without technology transfer are
	investigated.

## 國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:吳世傑

2018/11/11

研究	The main result of this paper is that a decentralized firm can simultaneously
結果	use transfer pricing and technology licensing to exploit more profits than
	that situation without the usage of licensing. Moreover, the decentralized
	firm can control the two tools as a way to facilitate tacit collusion with its
	market adversary and the market performance may even behave as the same
	as the situation in a monopoly case. That is, transfer pricing as well as
	technology licensing play complementary roles in making a decentralized
	firm to redirect the market equilibrium price and outputs from a duopoly
	market to the circumstance which is equivalent to those presented in a
	monopoly market.
研究	This paper pioneers to explore the welfare implication of practicing
貢獻	technology licensing cum transfer-pricing by a decentralized corporation.
	This paper also provides alternative reason to explain why a cost-reducing
	licensing may worsen social welfare.

	的神代于员多兴度来还得还喘时喘冒 飛口代。可没件 2017/11/20
篇	Technology licensing in a differentiated oligopoly
名	
作	Aniruddha Bagchi, Arijit Mukherjee
者	
出	International Review of Economics and Finance 29 (2014) 455–465
處	
摘	We show the effects of product differentiation and product market competition on
要	technology licensing by an outside innovator. For a certain range of product
	differentiation, both the innovator and the society prefer royalty licensing compared to
	auction (or fixed-fee), irrespective of Cournot and Bertrand competitions, if the
	number of potential licensees is sufficiently large. Hence, for such a range of product
	differentiation, neither the innovator nor the antitrust authority requires information
	about the type of product market competition in choosing the type of the licensing
	contract.
研	In a simple model with an outside innovator, we show the implications of product
究	differentiation and product market competition on fixed-fee and output royalty in the
動	licensing contracts.
機	In order to understand the implications of product differentiation and product market
	competition clearly on the different instruments of the licensing contracts, we
	consider licensing with auction where the fixed-fees are the winning bids of the
	licensees, and licensing with royalty separately.
	A simple extension of our analysis will be to consider a licensing contract combining
	fixed-fee and royalty, where all the effects shown in our analysis will interact.
模	With this in mind, assume that the inverse market demand function for the <i>i</i> th
型	licensee is
	$P_i = a - q_i - \gamma Q_{-i}$
	First, we determine the product market equilibrium under royalty licensing. If I
	licenses the technology to n licensees and each of the n licensees pays a per-unit
	royalty r, where $r < a$ , the ith licensee, $i = 1, 2,, n$ , chooses his output to maximize
	the following expression:

 $Max_{a_i}(a-q_i-\gamma Q_{-i}-r)q_i$ 

The equilibrium output of the *i*th licensee can be found as  $q_{i,C}^R = \frac{a-r}{2+\gamma(n-1)}$ . Hence, *I* maximizes the following expression to determine the equilibrium royalty rate:

$$\underset{r}{\operatorname{Max}} \frac{nr(a-r)}{2+\gamma(n-1)}.$$
(3)

(2)

The equilibrium royalty rate is  $r_C^* = \frac{a}{2}$ . The equilibrium output of the *i*th licensee is  $q_{i,C}^R = \frac{a}{4+2\gamma(n-1)}$ , and the equilibrium payoff of *I* is

$$\Pi_C^R = \frac{na^2}{4[2+\gamma(n-1)]}.$$
(4)

Notice that the output of a licensee does not depend on the lump-sum amount paid in the auction. The reason is that, in the production stage, the fixed amount paid in the auction is a sunk cost, and hence is irrelevant in determining a firm's output. In contrast, under the royalty contract, the royalty rate affects a firm's output. Using the expression for the output of each licensee, we can determine that the profit

of the ith licensee is 
$$\frac{a^2}{[2+\gamma(k-1)]^2}$$
.

Hence, each licensee's maximum willingness to pay for the technology is  $\frac{a^2}{[2+\gamma(k-1)]^2}$ .

Therefore, in the Nash equilibrium of the bidding

game, each potential licensee bids  $\frac{a^2}{[2+\gamma(k-1)]^2}$ 

The reason is as follows. Given that a licensee bids  $\frac{a^2}{[2+\gamma(k-1)]^2}$ , other licensees will

not get the technology if they bid less than  $\frac{a^2}{[2+\gamma(k-1)]^2}$ 

Hence, to get the technology, each licensee needs to bid  $\frac{a^2}{[2+\gamma(k-1)]^2}$ 

As mentioned in Kamien et al. (1992), if k = n, I can guarantee this equilibrium bid by specifying a minimum bid. However, for k < n, the potential licensees bid these amounts even if I does not specify a minimum bid.

研 We consider technology licensing by an outside innovator, and show the effects of product differentiation and competition (given by the number of licensees producing in the market) on the innovator's profit and social welfare. We show that both the innovator and the society can be better off under royalty licensing compared to auction if the number of potential licensees is sufficiently large. We find that the relation between product differentiation and the minimum number of potential licensees that is required to make the royalty licensing profitable to the innovator is non-monotonic under Cournot competition, while it is positive under Bertrand competition.

研	Our analysis suggests that if the number of potential licensees is large, there is a wide
究	range of the product differentiation parameter in which the innovator and the antitrust
貢	authority both prefer the royalty contract, regardless of the type of the product market
獻	competition.
未	Like previous works such as Muto (1993), we have assumed that product differentiation
來	is not the outcome of technological factors but it is due to non-technological factors.
研	Hence, natural extensions of this paper are to consider situations where (i) product
究	differentiation is due to technological factors, and (ii) product differentiation is a choice
方	variable of the producers. We intend to consider these issues in our future research.
向	

西上同	雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:王瑞升 2019/11/25
篇名	Environmental Regulation and Horizontal Mergers in the Eco-industry
作者	Joan Canton, Maia David and Bernard Sinclair-Desgagné
出處	Nota di lavoro // Fondazione Eni Enrico Mattei: ETA, Economic theory and
	applications, No.2008,46
摘要	This paper considers the environmental policy and welfare implications of a
	merger between environment firms (i.e., firms managing environmental
	resources or supplying pollution abatement goods and services). The
	traditional analysis of mergers in Cournot oligopolies is extended in two ways.
	First, we show how environmental policy affects the incentives of
	environment firms to merge. Second, we stress that mergers in the eco-
	industry impact welfare beyond what is observed in other sectors, due to an
	extra effect on pollution abatement efforts; this might lead to disagreements
	between an anti-trust agency seeking to limit market concentration which can
	be detrimental to consumer surplus and a benevolent regulator who maximizes
	total welfare.
研究	Over the past decades, the provision of goods and services to abate pollution or
動機	manage environmental resources has by and large become the core business of
	specialized private firms. This so-called eco-industry is now approaching the
	aerospace and pharmaceutical sectors in size, with an estimated 2005 global
	market of US \$653 billion that is expected to reach US \$776 billion by 2010.1
	Unsurprisingly, government agencies and policy makers are paying extra
	attention to this sector: not only does it account for a significant number of jobs
	(1.5 million jobs, or 3.8% of total employment, in the European Union alone in
	2002, according to These articles, however, did not study how environmental
	regulation affects concentration and mergers in the eco-industry. Investigating
	such aspects of industry structure seems nevertheless crucial for an
	understanding of the supply of environmental resources and abatement
	technologies. In a first attempt to do so, The present paper, on the other hand,
	will now consider the relationship between emission taxes and mergers of
	environment firms.

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會報告人:王瑞升 2019/11/25

出刑	Consider a suggest of the second state of the
模型	Consider a representative price-taking polluting firm that produces one
	consumption good and sells it on a competitive market at unit price P. The
	marginal production cost for this good is assumed to be constant and is
	referred to as c. For an output level x, the firm generates polluting emissions
	e(x, A), where A represents the firm's abatement effort. Without loss of
	generality, we take the emission function to be
	$e(x, A) = \frac{1}{2}(x - A)^2$ . This means that $e_x(x, A) > 0$ (more production
	entails more pollution), $e_A(x, A) < 0$ (more abatement decreases total
	emissions),
	$e_{xx}(x, A) > 0$ (emissions from the last unit produced increase with the
	production level), and $e_{AA}(x, A) > 0$ (abatement effort is subject to
	diseconomies of scale). Last, we have $e_{xA}(x, A) < 0$ (the higher the
	abatement, the less the last unit produced generates pollution). The
	representative polluting firm is subject to a constant tax t per-unit of emission.
	However, it can purchase abatement goods and services from a specialized
	environment industry at a unit price p. It then sets production and abatement
	efforts in order to maximize the following profits:
	$\max_{x,A} \phi = P x - cx - pA - te(x,A)$ . Let p(A) denote the inverse demand
	x,A
	function faced by the environment firms. It is given by the polluters' decision
	to abate, as captured by equation (3). Rearranging this equation, the inverse
	demand is then $p(A) = \alpha_1 - \alpha_2 A$ , where
	$\alpha_1 = \frac{(1-c)t}{1+t}$ and $\alpha_2 = \frac{t}{1+t}$ . The eco-industry is initially composed of n identical
	firms competing `a la Cournot. Following McAfee & Williams (1992), the total
	cost of an environment firm $i$ is assumed to be equal to $\frac{{a_i}^2}{2k_i}$ , where $a_i$ is the
	firm's output and $k_i$ its capital investment
研究	A more stringent tax will decrease the price-elasticity of demand for
結果	environmental goods and services, thereby allowing outsiders to a merger to
	benefit even more from the larger residual demand. To be sure, the proposed
	policy would now have to internalize its effect on the structure of the eco-
	industry.
研究	Following a merger in the eco-industry, polluting firms produce less and the
貢獻	price of the final good increases. Consumer surplus then shrinks.
2 1 100	a merger of environment firms has opposite effects on welfare: it decreases
	environmental quality and consumer surplus but increases the eco-industry
	and the polluting sector's profits.
	and the periodities product a product.

未來	Environmental costs should supplement conventional welfare analyses of
研究	mergers when dealing with horizontal mergers in the ecoindustry. Some
方向	possible extensions of the present work might be worth mentioning at this point.
	Other (more realistic) market structures should certainly be considered, such as
	asymmetric oligopolies and oligopolies with a competitive fringe. It would also
	be instructive and useful, moreover, to study the optimal emission tax in this
	context; to be sure, the proposed policy would now have to internalize its effect
	on the structure of the eco-industry.

篇名	自費醫療與醫院的品質競爭
作者	王光正 <sup>a</sup> ,胡家瑜 <sup>b</sup>
	a. 長庚大學工商管理學系教授
	b. 林口長庚醫院神經內科研究員、,長庚大學醫學系
出處	Working paper
摘要	在考慮自費醫療市場下,我們討論醫療市場競爭程度與醫院醫療品質投入
	的關係。我們得到三項主要結果。第一、當醫療市場同時存在自費與保險
	市場時,醫療市場越競爭,醫院的醫療品質投入可能上升,也可能下降。
	影響醫療品質上生或下降的因素在於,如何衡量醫療市場競爭,與保險公
	司對診療與低品質醫材的價格給付。第二、當醫材市場完全為自費市場時,
	醫療市場越競爭,醫療品質投入不會上升。第三、當醫療市場完全為保險
	市場時,醫療市場越競爭,醫療品質投入不會下降。我們的研究結果顯示,
	考慮自費市場時,醫療競武不一定存在。
研究	世界各國的健康醫療體系有很大的差異,有的傾向全部由政府提供
動機	醫療服務;有的則傾向由市場提供。然而,不論採用何種制度,除了政
	府或市場中的保險公司所提供的醫療服務外,病患就醫時,仍有相當多
	的醫療商品或服務屬於自費支出(out-of-pocket payments)。整體來看,根
	據世界銀行(World Bank) 2000 至 2015 年的資料, 無論國家平均收入高
	低,全球各國醫療費用的自付額皆有上升趨勢。
	無論醫療服務主要是由政府或市場提供,自費醫療在醫療市場上都佔有相
	當的重要性。但在醫療品質相關的理論研究上,卻還未將自費醫療考慮進
	去。本文的主要目的就是在考慮自費醫療支出下,討論醫院間的品質競爭
	行為
模型	考慮一圓形市場,病患平均分布在圓周長為1的圓圈上,圓上每一點
	病患密度為1。此市場中有n家醫院,我們假設此n家醫院平均分佈在此
	圓形市場上,因此醫院 i 的位置 $z_i = i/n$ , i = 1, 2,, n。一個完整的醫療服
	務分成兩部分,一部分為門診與手術(以下稱為診療服務),一部分為診療
	所需醫材。在我們的模型中,除了醫院可以改變診療品質外,醫材也有高
	低品質的差異。我們設定市場中的病患有兩種類型,第一型病患(type I)對
	於醫材的品質相當重視,較願意付出高代價使用高品質醫材,在病患群中
	比例為λ;相較之下,第二型病患(type II)對於醫材品質的要求較不敏感,
	在病患群中比例為1-λ。1第一型與第二型病患之效用函數分別如下:

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:王光正 2019/12/02

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>我們的設定與 Brekke, Siciliani and Straume (2008)與 Brekke, Siciliani and Straume (2011)類似, 他們將市場區分為高低需求市場。

$$\begin{split} U_{i}^{I}(z_{i},q_{i}^{c}) &= v + q_{i}^{c} + \delta q_{k}^{m} - P_{i} - |z - z_{i}|t \quad ; \\ U_{i}^{II}(z_{i},q_{i}^{c}) &= v + q_{i}^{c} + q_{k}^{m} - P_{i} - |z - z_{i}|t \quad \circ \end{split}$$

(1)式中, v 為病患接受醫療服務之保留效用,  $q_i^c$ 為醫院 i 診療服務之品質 水準,  $q_k^m$ 為醫材之品質水準,為了方便分析,我們假設醫材只有兩種品質  $q_k^m(k = H 虱 L)$ ,高(低)品質醫材的品質水準標準化為 $q_{H(L)}^m = 2(1) \circ P_i$ 為 病患接受醫院 i 提供醫療服務時其所需付的價格,此價格為診療服務價格 加上醫材價格。t 則為單位距離之交通成本。第一型與第二型病患效用函 數之差異在於 $\delta$ ,我們假設 $\delta$ 大於 1,這表示第一型病患對醫材品質較為 敏感且較為重視。

一單位的醫療服務需要一單位的診療配合上一單位的醫材(高品質或低品直醫材皆可)。假設醫院 i 提供單位診療的邊際成本為 c,高品質與低品質醫材每單位的邊際成本分別為 $c_H$ 與 $c_L$ ,  $c_H > c_L$ 。有相當多的診療服務符合這樣的設定,舉例來說對白內障的診療有醫師的診療服務成本以及醫材成本。白內障手術的醫材主要為人工水晶體,而人工水晶體有高低品質的差異,高(低)品質的人工水晶體單位成本較高(低)。由於c的大小不影響本文的結果,為求簡化令c=0。另外,我們假設醫院 i 提升診療品質的成本函數為K(q<sup>c</sup><sub>i</sub>),K(q<sup>c</sup><sub>i</sub>)=β(q<sup>c</sup><sub>i</sub>)<sup>2</sup>/2,β>0。這表示品質提升投資為一次性之投資。對於醫院的醫療服務而言,品質提升有外部性,醫院醫療品質提升後不會影響每單位醫療服務的邊際成本。這種品質研發在實務上如引進新醫療資訊系統,與醫療硬體設備(核磁共振機、電腦斷層機)的購買等。 假設醫院 i 對第一型與第二型病患的供給量分別為 $\lambda x^{I}_{i}$ 與 $(1 - \lambda) x^{II}_{i}$ 時,醫院 i 的成本函數可以(2)式表示。

$$TC(q_i^c) = \frac{\beta}{2} (q_i^c)^2 + \lambda x_i^I c_H + (1 - \lambda) x_i^{II} c_L \quad \circ \tag{2}$$

為凸顯醫療市場中醫療價格被管制(regulated)的特性,我們假設有一個醫療保險公司,所有的病患皆向此保險公司投保。當醫療服務發生時,保險公司只向醫院支付診療費用r<sup>c</sup>與低品質醫材費用r<sup>m</sup>。這意思是說,若民眾使用低品質醫材,保險公司負擔診療與醫材的全部費用;但若民眾選擇高品質醫材,那保險公司只負擔診療費用r<sup>c</sup>,其中的高品質醫材費用將由病患完全負擔。我們假設高品質醫院可對高品質醫材價格p<sub>iH</sub>定價。<sup>2</sup>換句話

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> 另一種設定是病患選擇高品質醫材時,病患負擔差價p<sub>iH</sub> - r<sup>c</sup>。這樣的設定不影響本文的結果。

研結果	$\begin{split} & \hat{n}_{r}, \kappa \\ & \tilde{n}_{r}, \kappa \\ & \tilde{n}_{r$
	上升; (2).當醫療市場為完全保險市場時,市場變的越競爭,均衡醫療品質不會 下降。
研究獻	本文的理論分析也為目前實證文獻結果間的矛盾提出了一個可能的解釋。 Robinson and Luft (1985, 1987), Noether (1988), Dranove, Shanley and Simon (1992)與 Sari (2002)等的研究支持醫療競武。Zwanziger and Melnick (1988) 得到與醫療競武相反的結果。Kessler and McClellan (2000), Gowrinsankaran and Town (2003)與 Mutter, Wong and Goldfarb (2008)等則 得到市場競爭可能促使醫院品質競爭上升,也可能促使醫院品質競爭下 降。這些實證研究使用的資料來自 Medicare, Health Maintain Organization 或是 Preferred Provider Organization,但統一的特徵是這些研究沒有考慮 自費醫療市場。然而,無論是 Medicare, Health Maintain Organization 或是 Preferred Provider Organization 都有相當比例的自費市場。此文的理論研
	究顯示,未將自費市場與保險市場分離,是實證文獻結果分歧的可能原因。

未來	醫療制度與醫療競爭的型態對於醫療品質投入的影響是有趣的問題,值得
研究	再做多元的探討。
方向	

篇名	Foreign direct investment, unionised labour markets and welfare
作者	Jiyun Cao, Arijit Mukherjee
出處	International Review of Economics and Finance Volume 58, November
	2018, Pages 330-339
摘要	Although empirical evidence on the relationship between labour union and
	foreign direct in- vestment (FDI) is mixed, the theoretical literature mainly
	explains the negative relationship between labour union and FDI. We show
	that a multinational firm may prefer FDI in the presence of labour unions if it
	is sufficiently technologically superior to its domestic counter- part. FDI
	(compared to export) makes the domestic labour union better off but it makes
	the consumers, the domestic firm, the foreign labour union and the foreign
	country worse off, and may reduce domestic welfare. We show the
	implications of industry-wide and firm-specific labour unions.
研究	This paper provides a new rationale for undertaking foreign direct
動機	investment (FDI), which dominates international trade in recent years
	(UNCTAD, 2006) and has generated a vast theoretical and empirical
	literature. The evidence showing the relationship between labour union and
	FDI is mixed. While Cooke (1997) and Cooke and Noble (1998) show a
	negative relationship between high labour union density and FDIs by US
	multinationals, Traxler and Woitech (2000) show that the level of labour
	union density can have a positive influence on the investments by US
	multinationals. Coughlin, Terza, and Arromdee (1991) and Friedman,
	Gerlowski, and Silberman (1992) also show a positive relationship between
	the degree of labour union and FDI. While the theoretical papers by Naylor
	(2003) and Naylor and Santoni (2003) explain the negative relationship
	between labour union and FDI, the theoretical literature did not pay much
	attention to explain their positive relationship. Our paper fills this gap and
	provides an explanation for the positive relationship between labour union
	and FDI.

國立高	雄大	學貿	【易具	見產業	經濟	理論	討論	會	報告	人:	郭柔	廷		
ht 10	1												10	

2019/12/09

模型	Assume that there are two countries, called foreign and domestic. There is a
	firm in each country. The foreign firm is called firm 1 and the domestic firm
	is called firm 2. The firms compete in the domestic country with homogeneous
	products. Firm 1 can serve the domestic country either through export or
	through FDI. We assume that production requires only workers and the firms
	differ in technologies. Assume that firm 1 requires $\lambda$ (0< $\lambda$ < 1) workers to
	produce one unit of output and firm 2 requires one labour to produce one unit
	of output. The labour market in each country is unionised and the reservation
	wage of labour is $z$ , which is assumed to be zero, for simplicity. The utility of
	each labour union is $U = wL$ , where w is wage and L is the number of workers
	employed. If firm 1 exports to the domestic country, firms 1 and 2 hire workers
	from the labour unions in the foreign and the domestic countries respectively.
	However, if firm 1 undertakes FDI, both firms hire workers from a single (or
	an industry-wide) labour union in the domestic country. We assume that the
	inverse market demand is
	P = a - Q
	where P is the price and Q is the total output.
	We consider the following game. At stage 1, firm 1 decides whether to
	export or to undertake FDI. At stage 2, the labour union in each country
	determines wage. At stage 3, the firms hire workers according to their
	requirement and compete like Cournot duopolists, and the profits are
	realised. We solve the game through backward induction.
	$\pi_1^{x,d} = \left(\alpha - q_1^{x,d} - q_2^{x,d} - \lambda w_1^{x,d}\right) q_1^{x,d} \text{ and } \pi_2^{x,d} = \left(\alpha - q_1^{x,d} - q_2^{x,d} - \lambda w_2^{x,d}\right) q_2^{x,d} $
	$\max_{w_1^{x,d}} U_1^{x,d} = \max_{w_1^{x,d}} w_1^{x,d} \left[ \frac{\lambda(\alpha - 2\lambda w_1^{x,d} + w_2^{x,d})}{3} \right] \text{ and } \max_{w_2^{x,d}} U_2^{x,d} = \max_{w_2^{x,d}} w_2^{x,d} \left( \frac{(\alpha + \lambda w_1^{x,d} - 2w_2^{x,d})}{3} \right)$
	Proposition 1. If the labour markets in both countries are unionised, the foreign
	firm (i.e., firm 1) undertakes FDI (export) for $0 < \lambda < \frac{\sqrt{105}-7}{4} (\frac{\sqrt{105}-7}{4} \le \lambda < 1)$ .
	Under FDI, the domestic labour union sets the wage $w^{I,m} = \frac{\alpha}{2\lambda}$ as for $0 < \lambda \leq$
	$\frac{1}{2}$ , so as to make the foreign firm a monopolist, but it sets the wage as $w^{I,d} =$
	$\frac{(1+\lambda)\alpha}{4(1-\lambda+\lambda^2)} \text{ for } \frac{1}{2} < \lambda < \frac{\sqrt{105}-7}{4}, \text{ so that the firms compete like Cournot}$
	duopolists.
	Proposition 2. If the labour markets in both countries are unionised, FDI
	benefits the domestic labour union, but it makes the foreign labour union, the
	domestic firm and the consumers worse off.

	Proposition 3. If the labour markets in both countries are unionised, FDI
	-
	decreases (increases) domestic welfare for $0 < \lambda < \overline{\lambda}(\overline{\lambda} < \lambda < \frac{\sqrt{105}-7}{4})$ , while it
	always decreases foreign welfare compared to export.
	Proposition 4. If the labour markets in both countries are unionised, in our
	analysis, the domestic country prefers a uniform wage compared to
	discriminatory wages charged by the industry-wide domestic labour union if
	$\overline{\lambda} < \lambda < rac{\sqrt{105}-7}{4}.$
	Proposition 5. If the labour markets in both countries are unionised and $0 < \lambda <$
	$\frac{\sqrt{105-7}}{4}$ , an industry-wide domestic labour union with a uniform wage setting
	behaviour is preferable compared to firm-specific domestic labour unions for
	attracting FDI and making the domestic labour union better off. An industry-
	wide domestic labour union with a uniform wage setting behaviour is also
	preferable compared to firm-specific domestic labour unions for domestic
	welfare if $\bar{\lambda} < \lambda < \frac{\sqrt{105}-7}{4}$ .
研究	We provide an explanation for the positive relationship between labour union
結果	and FDI, thus providing a new rationale for undertaking FDI. We show that
	the raising rival's cost motive may create the incentive for FDI in industries
	with unionised labour markets. FDI (compared to export) reduces the
	consumer surplus and foreign welfare, and it reduces domestic welfare if the
	multinational firm is sufficiently technologically superior to the domestic firm.
	FDI also makes the domestic firm and the foreign labour union worse off but
	it makes the domestic labour union better off compared to export. We further
	show that an industry-wide domestic labour union charging a uniform wage
	may create higher incentive for FDI and higher domestic welfare compared to
	both the industry-wide domestic labour union charging discriminatory wages
	and firm-specific domestic labour unions.
研究	We consider green-field FDI and show the effects of labour unions on the
貢獻	incentive for FDI.
未來	可考慮利用 Barbell model 解此一問題。
研究	
方向	

國立高加	准大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:謝明宏 2019/12/16
篇名	Labour unionisation structure and product innovation
作者	Debasmita Basak, Arijit Mukherjee
出處	International Review of Economics and Finance
摘要	This paper contributes to the recently growing literature by examining the effects of
	different labour unionisation structures on innovation. Using a Cournot duopoly
	setup, we investigate the effects of centralised and decentralised labour unions on
	product innovation. We show that if the products are symmetrically differentiated,
	the incentive for innovation is higher under decentralized labour unions, whereas the
	innovation incentive can be higher under a centralised labour union if the products
	are asymmetrically differentiated. Our results show that social welfare is strictly
	higher under decentralised unions compared to a centralised union.
研究	The purpose of this paper is to analyse the effects of different labour unionisation
動機	structures on the firms' incentives to innovate new products.
	Labour unions differ substantially between countries with respect to the degree of
	wage setting centralisation (Calmfors and Driffill, 1988; Moene & Wallerstein,
	1997; Flanagan, 1999; Wallerstein, 1999). Decentralised wage setting is often
	contrasted with centralised wage setting. Under a decentralised wage setting, wages
	are set between employers and firm-specific unions, while under a centralised wage
	setting, an industry-wide union negotiates wages with all firms (Haucap & Wey,
	2004). While the centralized argument is egalitarian in nature and generally makes
	the sufficiently substitutable workers better off (Horn & Wolinsky, 1988; Davidson,
	1988), the rigidity associated with this system is generally bad for overall economic
	performance (Nickell, 1997;; Siebert, 1997).
	Given the diversity of unionised labour market, there is a growing literature
	(Calabuig & Gonzalez-Maestre, 2002; Haucap & Wey, 2004; Manasakis & Petrakis,
	2009; Mukherjee & Pennings, 2011) that investigates the effects of different labour
	unionisation structures on innovation. Although the existing literature provides
	several important insights, their focus remained only on process innovation.
	Investment in process innovation is certainly a major part of firms' R&D
	expenditure, however, the firms in to a significant amount of their R&D budget
	towards product innovation. For example, as mentioned in Imai (1992), the Japanese
	firms R&D budget in process innovation relative to product innovation at a ratio of
	60:40. It is argued in Mansfield (1988) that American firms have traditionally spent
	more in product innovation than Japanese firms. Our paper aims at closing the gap
	between product innovation and the structures of labour unions.
	It is intuitive that process and product innovations create different effects on
	labour demand and unionised wage. While product innovation increases the number

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:謝明宏 2019/12/16 of products in the market, by creating new demand for workers; process innovation, on the other hand, reduces the number of workers required in the production process by lowering the demand for workers. Hence, the effects of unionisation structures on product innovation demand new analysis. We take up this issue in this paper. Following the existing literature alluded earlier, we compare the incentives for innovation under a centralised union and decentralised unions respectively. We start by considering the output game. At this stage, the firms take the number of products and the wages as given. First, consider the case where neither firm innovates. If firm 1 and 2 produce goods g and h respectively and if the wages paid by firm

1 and 2 are  $w_1$  and  $w_2$ , the respective equilibrium outputs are:

$$\begin{split} \widehat{q}_g^{\rho} &= \frac{(2-\gamma)a - 2w_1^{\rho} + \gamma w_2^{\rho}}{4-\gamma^2} \\ \widehat{q}_k^{\rho} &= \frac{(2-\gamma)a + \gamma w_1^{\rho} - 2w_2^{\rho}}{4-\gamma^2} \end{split}$$

Now consider the case where only firm 1 innovates the new product. In this situation, firm 1 produces g and y and firm 2 produces h. We get the resulting equilibrium outputs as:

$$\begin{split} \hat{q}_g^\rho &= \tilde{q}_x^\rho = \frac{(2-\gamma)a-2w_1^\rho+\gamma w_2^\rho}{2(2+2\gamma-\gamma^2)} \\ \hat{q}_h^\rho &= \frac{a+\gamma w_1^\rho+(1-\gamma)w_2^\rho}{2(2+2\gamma-\gamma^2)} \end{split}$$

Similarly, if only firm 2 invests in innovating the new product, firm 1 produces g and firm 2 produces h and z. The resulting equilibrium outputs become:

$$\begin{split} \tilde{q}^{\rho}_{g} &= \frac{a+\gamma w_1^{\rho}+(1-\gamma)w_2^{\rho}}{2(2+2\gamma-\gamma^2)} \\ \tilde{q}^{\rho}_{h} &= \tilde{q}^{\rho}_{z} &= \frac{(2-\gamma)a-2w_1^{\rho}+\gamma w_2^{\rho}}{(2+2\gamma-\gamma^2)} \end{split}$$

Finally, consider the case where both firms innovate new products. In this situation, firm 1 produces g and y and firm 2 produces h and z. We get the outputs as:

$$\begin{split} \overline{q}_g^{\rho} &= \overline{q}_x^{\rho} = \frac{a - (1 + \gamma) w_1^{\rho} + \gamma w_2^{\rho}}{(1 + 2\gamma)} \\ \overline{q}_h^{\rho} &= \overline{q}_y^{\rho} = \frac{a + \gamma w_1^{\rho} - (1 + \gamma) w_2^{\rho}}{2(1 + 2\gamma)} \end{split}$$

Now, consider the scenario where the wages are set by the decentralised unions. The firm-specific union maximises the utility function  $U_k = (w_k - c)L_k$  with respect to  $w_k$  where k = 1, 2.

We summarise the equilibrium wages under four different constellations. If neither firm innovates, the equilibrium wages ex-post R&D are:

$$\widehat{w}_1^d = \widehat{w}_2^d = \frac{a(2-\gamma) + 2c}{4-\gamma}$$

Next, we consider the case where only one firm innovates. For notational ease, we denote the innovating firm by 'iv' and the noninnovating firm by 'nv'. In this case, the equilibrium wages give:

$$\begin{split} \bar{w}^{d}_{w} = & \frac{a(4+3\gamma-2\gamma^{2})+c(1+\gamma)(4+\gamma)}{(8+8\gamma-\gamma^{2})} \\ \bar{w}^{d}_{w} = & \frac{a(4+2\gamma-\gamma^{2})+2c(2+3\gamma)}{8+8\gamma-\gamma^{2}} \end{split}$$

Finally, if both firms innovate, the equilibrium wages yield:

$$\overline{w}_1^d = \overline{w}_1^d = \frac{a + c(1 + \gamma)}{2 + \gamma}.$$

The following lemma is immediate from the above discussion.

Lemma 1. Assume that the labour unions are decentralised in nature. We get the following wage rankings:

(a) Compared to the case with no innovation, innovation reduces the wage paid by the innovating firm when both firms innovate, i.e.,  $\overline{w}_k^d$  $\hat{w}_k^d < 0$ , and when only one firm innovates, i.e.,  $\tilde{w}_{iv}^d - \hat{w}_k^d < 0$ .

 $w_k^{-} < 0$ , where only one form analysis of  $w_{ij}^{-}$   $w_{ij}^{-} < 0$  forms innovate compared to the case where only one firm innovates, i.e.,  $\overline{w}_k^{-} - \overline{w}_{ij}^{-} < 0$ .

**Proof.** See that 
$$\overline{w}_{k}^{d} - \hat{w}_{k}^{d} = -\frac{\gamma(a-c)(1-\gamma)}{(4-\gamma)(2+\gamma)} < 0$$
,  $\overline{w}_{k}^{d} - \widehat{w}_{k}^{d} = -\frac{\gamma^{2}(a-c)(1-\gamma)}{(4-\gamma)(8+8\gamma-\gamma^{2})} < 0$  and  $\overline{w}_{k}^{d} - \overline{w}_{k}^{d} = -\frac{2\gamma(a-c)(1-\gamma^{2})}{(2+\gamma)(8+8\gamma-\gamma^{2})} < 0$ .

The model specific assumptions made in Section 2 also hold in this section with the exception that we consider the existing products of the firms, i.e., g and h, are perfectly substitutable. To economise on notations let's define the existing products as product x. This modification gives us the inverse market demand functions for x, y and z respectively, as:

 $P_x = a - q_x - \gamma q_y - \gamma q_z$   $P_y = a - q_y - \gamma q_x - \gamma q_z$  $P_z = a - q_z - \gamma q_x - \gamma q_y$ 

We consider the game structure similar to Section 2.

3.1. The equilibrium outputs

If there is no innovation by any firm, only product x will be produced, and the inverse demand function becomes  $P_x = a - q_x$ . Given the wages  $w_1$  and  $w_2$  for firm 1 and 2 respectively, the equilibrium outputs of firm 1 and firm 2 yield:

$$\begin{split} \widehat{q}^{\rho}_{x_{1}} &= \frac{1}{3}(a - 2w^{\rho}_{1} + w^{\rho}_{2}) \\ \widehat{q}^{\rho}_{x_{2}} &= \frac{1}{3}(a + w^{\rho}_{1} - 2w^{\rho}_{2}) \end{split}$$

Now, consider the situation where only firm 1 innovates a new product and firm 2 does not innovate. This corresponds to  $q_z = 0$ . Straightforward calculations show that the equilibrium outputs of firms 1 and 2 are respectively:

$$\begin{split} \bar{q}_{x_1}^{\ell} &= \frac{a(2-\gamma)-(4+\gamma)w_1^{\ell}+2(1+\gamma)w_2^{\ell}}{6(1+\gamma)} \\ \bar{q}_{x_2}^{\ell} &= \frac{1}{3}(a+w_1^{\ell}-2w_2^{\ell}) \\ \bar{q}_{y}^{\ell} &= \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{a-w_1^{\ell}}{1+\gamma}\right). \end{split}$$

If only firm 2 innovates, it implies that  $q_y = 0$ . In this situation, we get the equilibrium outputs as:

$$\begin{split} \bar{q}_{x_1}^{\rho} &= \frac{1}{3} \left( a - 2w_1^{\rho} + w_2^{\rho} \right) \\ \bar{q}_{x_2}^{\rho} &= \frac{a(2-\gamma) + 2(1+\gamma)w_1^{\rho} - (4+\gamma)w_2^{\rho}}{6(1+\gamma)} \\ \bar{q}_z^{\rho} &= \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{a - w_2^{\rho}}{1+\gamma} \right). \end{split}$$

Finally, consider the case where both firms innovate. In this situation, the equilibrium outputs give:

$$\begin{split} \overline{q}_{x_1}^{\rho} &= \frac{2}{3} \left( \frac{a(2+\gamma)-(4+5\gamma)w_1^{\rho}+2(1+2\gamma)w_2^{\rho}}{(2+3\gamma)(2+\gamma)} \right) \\ \overline{q}_{x_2}^{\rho} &= \frac{2}{3} \left( \frac{a(2+\gamma)+2(1+2\gamma)w_1^{\rho}-(4+5\gamma)w_2^{\rho}}{(2+3\gamma)(2+\gamma)} \right) \\ \overline{q}_{y}^{\rho} &= \frac{a(2+\gamma)-2(1+\gamma)w_1^{\rho}+\gamma w_2^{\rho}}{(2+3\gamma)(2+\gamma)} \\ \overline{q}_{z}^{\rho} &= \frac{a(2+\gamma)+\gamma w_1^{\rho}-2(1+\gamma)w_2^{\rho}}{(2+3\gamma)(2+\gamma)}. \end{split}$$

研究	Appendix /	A. The case of symmetric product differentiatio	n
結果		Table A.1	
而不		Firms' payoffs under a Central ized Union	
		Neither firm innovates	$\hat{\pi}_{1}^{c}[g;h] = \hat{\pi}_{2}^{c}[g;h] = \frac{1}{4} \left(\frac{a-c}{2+\gamma}\right)^{2}$ $\hat{\pi}_{1}^{c}[(g,y);h] = \hat{\pi}_{2}^{c}[g;(h,z)] = \frac{(a-c)^{2}(1+\gamma)(2-\gamma)^{2}}{8(2+2\gamma-\gamma^{2})^{2}} - I$
		One firm innovates	$\bar{\pi}_{1}^{r}[(g, y); h] = \bar{\pi}_{2}^{r}[g; (h, x)] = \frac{(a - c)^{r}(1 + \gamma)(2 - \gamma)^{r}}{8(2 + 2\gamma - \gamma^{2})^{2}} - I$
			$\bar{\pi}_{1}^{c}[g;(h,s)] = \bar{\pi}_{2}^{c}[(g,y);h] = \frac{(a-c)^{2}}{4(2+2\gamma-\gamma^{2})^{2}}$
		Both firms innovate	$\overline{\pi}_{1}^{i}[(g, y); (h, z)] = \overline{\pi}_{2}^{i}[(g, y); (h, z)] = \frac{(a - c)^{2}(1 + \gamma)}{8(1 + 2\gamma)^{2}} - I$
			v(x + Ay j
		Table A.2 Firms' payoffs under Decentralised Union	
		Neither firm innovates	$\tilde{\pi}_{1}^{d}[g;h] = \tilde{\pi}_{2}^{d}[g;h] - \frac{4(a-c)^{2}}{(2+\gamma)^{2}(4-\gamma)^{2}}$
			$\bar{\pi}_{1}^{d}[(g,y);h] = \bar{\pi}_{2}^{d}[g;(h,z)] = \frac{2(a-c)^{2}(1+\gamma)(4+3\gamma-2\gamma^{2})^{2}}{(2+2\gamma-z^{2})^{2}(8+8\gamma-\gamma^{2})^{2}} - I$
		One firm innovates	$(2 + 2\gamma - \gamma)^{-}(8 + 6\gamma - \gamma')^{-}$ $\bar{\pi}_{1}^{d}[g; (h, z)] = \bar{\pi}_{2}^{d}[(g, \gamma); h] = \frac{(a - c)^{2}(\gamma + \gamma)^{2}(4 + 2\gamma - \gamma^{2})^{2}}{(2 + 2\gamma - \gamma^{2})^{2}(4 - 3\gamma - \gamma^{2})^{2}}$
			(2+2) - (1) (0+0) - (1)
		Both firms innovate	$\pi_1^{\rm el}(g,y);(h,z)] = \pi_2^{\rm el}(g,y);(h,z)] = \frac{(a-c)^2(1+\gamma)^2}{2(2+\gamma)^2(1+2\gamma)^2} - I$
	Appendix I	<ol> <li>The case of asymmetric product differentiati</li> </ol>	on
		Table B1	
		Firms' payoffs under a Central ized Union	1 52
		Neither firm innovates	$\pi_1^c[g;h] = \pi_2^c[g;h] = \left(\frac{a-c}{6}\right)^2$ (a-c) <sup>2</sup> (13-5r)
		One firm innovates	$\ddot{\pi}_{2}^{c}[(g, y); h] = \ddot{\pi}_{2}^{c}[g; (h, z)] = \frac{(a - c)^{2}(13 - 5\gamma)}{144(1 + \gamma)} - I$
		Both firms innovate	$\tilde{\pi}_{2}^{c}[g;(h,z)] = \tilde{\pi}_{2}^{c}[(g,y);h] = \left(\frac{a-c}{6}\right)^{2} \pi_{1}^{c}[(g,y);(h,z)] = \pi_{3}^{c}[(g,y);(h,z)] = \frac{(a-c)^{2}(13+12\gamma)}{36(2+3\gamma)^{2}} - I$
			36(2+3y) <sup>2</sup>
		Table B.2	
		Firms' payoffs under Decentralised Union	
		Neither firm innovates	$\hat{\pi}_{1}^{d}[g, h] = \hat{\pi}_{2}^{d}[g; h] - \frac{4(e-c)^{2}}{81}$ $\hat{\pi}_{1}^{d}[(g, y); h] = \pi_{2}^{d}[g; (h, z)] = \frac{4(a-c)^{2}(4+\gamma)(7+\gamma)(7-2\gamma)}{8(1+\gamma)(9+\gamma)^{2}} - I$
		One firm innovates	
			$\bar{\pi}_{1}^{d}[g;(h,z)] = \bar{\pi}_{2}^{d}[(g,y);h] = \frac{5(a-c)^{2}(7+\gamma)(19+\gamma)}{162(9+\gamma)^{2}}$
		Both firms innovate	$\pi_1^d[(g,y);(h,z)] = \pi_2^d[(g,y);(h,z)] = \frac{4(a-c)^2(7+8\gamma)^2(13+12\gamma)}{81(2+3\gamma)^2(8+7\gamma)^2} - I$
研究	This pap	per explains how unionisation st	tructures, viz., centralised and decentralised
貢獻	labour u	mions, affect the incentive for p	roduct innovation. While few recent papers
	studied	the effects of different unionisa	tion structures on process innovation, our
	paper pi	rovides a new perspective to the	literature by focusing on new product
	develop	ment. While process innovation	is an important aspect of R&D, empirical
	-	-	cate a significant amount of their budget
			issue in our paper and investigate how the
		1 1	
	• -	• •	on affect the incentives for product
	innovati	ion in a unionized labour marke	t. We show that if the products are

	symmetrically differentiated, the incentive for innovation is higher under
	decentralized labour unions compared to a centralised labour union. However,
	considering a particular type of asymmetric product differentiation, we
	show that the incentive for innovation may be higher under a centralised labour
	union than decentralised unions.
未來	While the novelty of this paper lies in new product development and how the
研究	incentive for innovating a brand new product is influenced by different union
方向	structures, viz., centralised and decentralised unions, it would be equally intriguing
	to investigate how the results would differ if the products are differentiated
	vertically, if the firms compete in prices or act as a market leader, if the innovating
	firms invest both in product and process R&D, if the wage and employment
	negotiation between labour unions and firms take the form of efficient bargaining.
	As each of these questions would require a thorough analysis, we leave them for
	future work.

篇名	Competitive persuasive advertising under consumer loss aversion
作者	Oliver März
出處	Economics Letters, 185, 108690.
摘要	I present a model to describe the effects of persuasive advertising targeted at
	consumers with
	expectation-based reference-dependent preferences. Persuasive advertising is
	competitive and increases the salience of advertised products while decreasing
	the salience of competing products.Consumers' gain-loss utility associated
	with the expectation to buy the most salient product is inflated, while gain-loss
	utility associated with the expectation to buy the least salient product is
	deflated. I show that under moderate levels of loss aversion and product
	differentiation persuasive advertising has strictly anti-competitive effects,
	whenever consumers are aware of prices but uncertain about their individual
	match value from a purchase.
研究	I present a model of competitive persuasive advertising when consumers are
動機	expectation-based loss averse, according to the notion of Kőszegi and Rabin
	(2006). Current models exploring the effects of firm advertising to consumers
	with expectation-based reference-dependent preferences have focused on the
	informative view of advertising (Karle and Schumacher, 2017; Karle and
	Peitz, 2017) showing that it could be optimal for a monopolist to establish
	uncertainty about prices or product characteristics by advertising incomplete
	or superfluous information. This strategy creates an expectation to possess the
	advertised product at low prices or because of favorable product
	characteristics, and thereby increases consumers' willingness-to-pay because
	they want to avoid the loss from unsatisfied expectations of ultimately not
	owning the product. When consumers are expectation-based loss averse,
	informative advertising could therefore have a persuasive effect .

模型 The position of the indifferent consumer ^x(p1, p2, A1, A2) will depend on equilibrium prices and advertising expenditures. Advertising costs are assumed to follow a quadratic function. Firm profits are then given by,

 $\begin{aligned} \pi_1(p_1, p_2, A_1, A_2) &= (p_1 - c) \cdot \hat{x}(p_1, p_2, A_1, A_2) - \frac{1}{2} A_1^2 \\ \pi_2(p_1, p_2, A_1, A_2) &= (p_2 - c) \cdot (1 - \hat{x}(p_1, p_2, A_1, A_2)) - \frac{1}{2} A_2^2. \end{aligned} \tag{1}$ 

The game will be solved by backward induction. Firms foresee that consumers play a personal equilibrium, according to the notion of Kőszegi and Rabin (2006), which implies that expectations are always confirmed in equilibrium.

Advertising is modeled as persuasive. It could comprise any form of salienceenhancing marketing activities that do not provide information about match values. Formally, I define the salience weighting function

$$\omega_i = 2 \cdot \frac{(1+A_i)}{\sum_{k=1}^2 (1+A_k)} \quad i \in \{1, 2\}, \tag{2}$$

where  $A_i \ge 0$  measures the amount of advertising by firm *i*.

The salience weighting function specifies that firms advertise to compete for the attention of prospective consumers. In particular, consumers' gain–loss utility associated with the expectation to buy from firm i will be weighted by factor  $\omega i$ . Advertising expenditures Ai and A–i get transformed into salience weights  $\omega i$  and  $\omega$ –i, depending on firms' relative advertising levels. Total salience is given by 2 (i.e.  $\omega i + \omega - i = 2$ ). Firm i that advertises relatively more captures a share  $1 < \omega i < 2$ , while firm –i that advertises less captures a share  $0 < \omega - i < 1$ .

The weight on gains is normalized to 1. For  $p2 \ge p1$ , the utility of a consumer  $x \in (1 - X^2, 1]$  buying from firm 1 is given by

 $u_{1}(x, p_{1}, p_{2}, A_{1}, A_{2}) = (v - tx - p_{1}) - \omega_{1} \cdot \lambda \cdot \hat{x} \cdot (p_{1} - p_{1})$  $+ \omega_{2} \cdot (1 - \hat{x}) \cdot (p_{2} - p_{1})$  $- (\omega_{1} + \omega_{2}) \cdot \lambda \cdot t \int_{0}^{1 - \hat{x}} (x - s) dG(s)$  $- \omega_{1} \cdot \lambda \cdot t \int_{1 - \hat{x}}^{x} (x - s) dG(s)$  $+ \omega_{1} \cdot t \int_{x}^{\hat{x}} (s - x) dG(s),$ (3)

Given consumer demand, it is possible to solve for the price equilibrium. For technical reasons, it is assumed that firms choose prices from a common finite grid  $\Gamma = \{0, m, 2m, ..., vm\}$ , where m > 0 and  $v \in N$ . The only condition required is that equilibrium prices p\* belong to this grid.Proposition 1. Under moderate levels of loss aversion and product differentiation ( $\lambda \in (1, 2]$  and  $t \in (0, 1.47m]$ ), there exist two pure strategy price equilibria.The equilibrium

markup is symmetric and either given by

Proposition 1 highlights that the equilibrium markup is affected by firms' advertising decisions in the first stage. If both firms advertise the same amount (i.e.  $\omega i = \omega - i = 1$ ), markups are given by  $p * - c = (2(\lambda + 1))/(\lambda + 3)$  and are equivalent to a game without advertising, as presented in Karle and Peitz (2014).

$$p^{*} - c = \frac{2t(\lambda + 1)}{\lambda\omega_{2} + \omega_{1} + 2},$$
  
or  $p^{*} - c = \frac{2t(\lambda + 1)}{\lambda\omega_{1} + \omega_{2} + 2}.$  (4)

Without loss aversion (i.e.  $\lambda = 1$ ), there are also no effects of advertising because I modeled advertising to affect consumers only through their gain– loss utility. In this case, the equilibrium markup is equivalent to the standard Hotelling model p\*-c = t. Whenever consumers are expectation-based loss averse (i.e.  $\lambda > 1$ ), asymmetric advertising affects the markup and has anticompetitive consequences whenever p\*-c =(2t( $\lambda$ +1))/( $\lambda\omega$ -i+ $\omega$ i+2) > (2t( $\lambda$ +1))/( $\lambda$ +3), which holds if  $\omega$ i > 1 >  $\omega$ -i.

$$\pi_1(A_1, A_2) = \frac{2t(\lambda + 1)}{\frac{4\lambda(1+A_1)+4(1+A_2)}{(1+A_1)+(1+A_2)} + 4} - \frac{1}{2}A_1^2$$
  
$$\pi_2(A_1, A_2) = \frac{2t(\lambda + 1)}{\frac{4\lambda(1+A_1)+4(1+A_2)}{(1+A_1)+(1+A_2)} + 4} - \frac{1}{2}A_2^2.$$

(5)

Solving for optimal advertising expenditures results in the described equilibrium,  $A_1^*=0$  and  $A_2^*>0$ . Because only firm 2 advertises, the product sold by firm 2 is more salient, which implies that  $\omega_2 > 1 > \omega_1$ . Compared to a game without advertising, which is equivalent to setting  $\omega_1 = \omega_2 = 1$ , the asymmetric effects of salience allow for strictly higher markups in equilibrium; thus, firms' ability to use advertising has strictly anticompetitive consequences.

研究 My main result is that allowing firms to invest in persuasive advertising when 结果 competing for expectation-based loss averse consumers has strictly anticompetitive effects under moderate levels of loss aversion and product differentiation, whenever consumers are aware of prices but uncertain about their individual match value from the purchase. The intuition for this finding is that firms' ability to use persuasive advertising acts as an instrument to mitigate consumers' losses from higher prices, which reduces competitive pressure. Formally, it turns out that loss aversion in the price dimension has a procompetitive effect, whereas it has an anticompetitive effect in the match value dimension;persuasive advertising weakens the procompetitive effect in

	the price dimension, such that the anticompetitive consequences of loss
	aversion become more pronounced.
研究	My model provides a novel explanation for persuasive advertising based on
貢獻	consumer loss aversion. By attracting consumers' attention through persuasive
	advertising, firms can mitigate consumers' sensation of losses from paying
	higher prices, which allows them to set higher prices and realize higher
	markups
未來	Increased attention inflates the weight that is put on the gain-loss utility
研究	associated with the expectation to buy the advertised product, and deflates the
方向	weight that is put on the gain-loss utility associated with the expectation to
	buy competing products. This concept of advertising to expectation-based loss
	averse consumers is embedded into the standard Hotelling model of
	differentiated product competition in which consumers are aware of prices but
	uncertain about match values from the purchase.

図上同雄八子貝勿兴崖赤迎俏埕端討端官 私百八・料我岬 4017/1	國立高雄大學貿	貿易與產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:鄭義暉	2019/12
-----------------------------------	---------	--------------	---------	---------

國立高	雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:鄭義暉 2019/12/23
篇名	Cost pass-through, bargains, and vertical contracts
作者	鄭義暉 (I-Hui Cheng)
出處	進行中論文
摘要	We consider a non-cooperative two-stage game in a vertically related market in which downstream firms bargain with a upstream firm via linear pricing contracts in the first stage, and in the second stage downstream firms engage in Cournot competition with each other in the final goods market. By examining the cases of two and three downstream firms, we find that under symmetric case the input price is the same, and cost pass-through rate remains the same with perfect substitution no matter the contract is in centralized or decentralized bargaining structures.
研 動機	We are interested in the cost pass-through problem addressed in the earlier literature. For example, Bresnahan & Reiss (1985,RJE): the relationship between retail and wholesale markups. Bulow & Pfleiderer (1983,JPE): the case of a monopolist facing linear costs; manufacturer sets linear prices the ratio of the retailer's markup to that of the manufacturer is equal to the retail pass-through rate. Weyl & Fabinger (2013,JPE): extend to a chain of imperfectly competitive markets as an application of their main findings to vertically-related markets. Adachi and Ebina (2014a,EL) show that the total chain pass-through rate is greater than the wholesale one if and only if demand is log-concave. Adachi and Ebina (2014b,EL) derive related results in the case of two-tier Cournot oligopoly markets. Gaudin (2016,EL) generalize the result of Bresnahan & Reiss (1985,RJE) to Nash-bargaining: analyze the vertical determinants of cost pass-through rates.
模型	Consider a vertical market structure where an upstream monopoly supplier provides a critical input to <i>n</i> downstream firms of final goods for producing differentiated products. The monopoly supplier, denoted by <i>M</i> , produces the inputs at a constant marginal cost $c, c \ge 0$ . Each downstream firm <i>i</i> , denoted by $D_i$ , convert s one unit of inputs to one unit of the final goods without incurring any further cost. The input price is determined through a linear pricing contract based on the bargaining powers of the upstream and downstream firms. By extending the Singh and Vives (1984) model, we assume that the utility function is given by: $U(q_i,, q_n) = a \sum_{i=1}^n q_i - \frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^n (q_i^2 + \gamma_{ij}q_iq_j) + B$ , where $q_i$ represents the output of the downstream firm $D_i$ $(i, j = 1,, n, i \neq j), a > 0, B$ is the numeraire good, and the parameter $\gamma_{ij} \in$

93

[0.1) measures the degree of the product substitutability between goods i and

*j*, letting  $\gamma_{ij} = \gamma_{ji}$ , for simplicity.

<ul> <li>We consider an upstream supplier and downstream firms interact in a non-cooperative two-stage game. In stage one, downstream firms bargain with the upstream input supplier, acting as an independent supplier rather than as a monopolist supplier, over the terms of contracts involving a uniform input price ω<sub>i</sub> (i = 1,, n). In stage two, there is a one-shot game where downstream firms engage in Cournot competition with each other in the final goods market. Using equation (1) and solving the utility maximization problem gets the inverse demand function for downstream firm i : P<sub>i</sub> = a - q<sub>i</sub> - Σ<sup>n</sup><sub>j=1</sub> γ<sub>ij</sub>q<sub>j</sub> (i, j = 1,, n, i ≠ j). The downstream firm <i>i</i> chooses its output to maximize its profit then as follows:</li> <li>max π<sub>i</sub> = (a - q<sub>i</sub> - Σ<sup>n</sup><sub>j=1</sub> γ<sub>ij</sub>q<sub>j</sub> - ω<sub>i</sub>)q<sub>i</sub>, (i, j = 1,, n, i ≠ j). At stage 1, the upstream supplier (M) and downstream firm i (D_i) bargain over the terms of a linear pricing contract. At stage 2, two downstream firms maximize their profits and choose optimal production quantities, taking the other's quantity as given. We solve the subgame perfect Nash equilibrium of this two-stage game through backward induction.</li> <li>• When there exists bargaining over the terms of a linear pricing contract between one upstream and two downstream firms, an increase in downstream firms' bargaining power (i) reduces downstream firms' input prices, and (ii)</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>upstream input supplier, acting as an independent supplier rather than as a monopolist supplier, over the terms of contracts involving a uniform input price ω<sub>i</sub> (i = 1,, n). In stage two, there is a one-shot game where downstream firms engage in Cournot competition with each other in the final goods market. Using equation (1) and solving the utility maximization problem gets the inverse demand function for downstream firm i : P<sub>i</sub> = a - q<sub>i</sub> - ∑<sub>j=1</sub><sup>n</sup> γ<sub>ij</sub>q<sub>j</sub> (i, j = 1,, n, i ≠ j). The downstream firm i chooses its output to maximize its profit then as follows:</li> <li>max π<sub>i</sub> = (a - q<sub>i</sub> - ∑<sub>j=1</sub><sup>n</sup> γ<sub>ij</sub>q<sub>j</sub> - ω<sub>i</sub>)q<sub>i</sub>, (i, j = 1,, n, i ≠ j). At stage 1, the upstream supplier (M) and downstream firm i (D_i) bargain over the terms of a linear pricing contract. At stage 2, two downstream firms maximize their profits and choose optimal production quantities, taking the other's quantity as given. We solve the subgame perfect Nash equilibrium of this two-stage game through backward induction.</li> <li>• When there exists bargaining over the terms of a linear pricing contract</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>monopolist supplier, over the terms of contracts involving a uniform input price ω<sub>i</sub> (i = 1,, n). In stage two, there is a one-shot game where downstream firms engage in Cournot competition with each other in the final goods market. Using equation (1) and solving the utility maximization problem gets the inverse demand function for downstream firm i : P<sub>i</sub> = a - q<sub>i</sub> - Σ<sup>n</sup><sub>j=1</sub>γ<sub>ij</sub>q<sub>j</sub> (i, j = 1,, n, i ≠ j). The downstream firm i chooses its output to maximize its profit then as follows:</li> <li>max π<sub>i</sub> = (a - q<sub>i</sub> - Σ<sup>n</sup><sub>j=1</sub>γ<sub>ij</sub>q<sub>j</sub> - ω<sub>i</sub>)q<sub>i</sub>, (i, j = 1,, n, i ≠ j). At stage 1, the upstream supplier (M) and downstream firm i (D_i) bargain over the terms of a linear pricing contract. At stage 2, two downstream firms maximize their profits and choose optimal production quantities, taking the other's quantity as given. We solve the subgame perfect Nash equilibrium of this two-stage game through backward induction.</li> <li>• When there exists bargaining over the terms of a linear pricing contract between one upstream and two downstream firms, an increase in downstream</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>ω<sub>i</sub> (i = 1,, n). In stage two, there is a one-shot game where downstream firms engage in Cournot competition with each other in the final goods market. Using equation (1) and solving the utility maximization problem gets the inverse demand function for downstream firm i : P<sub>i</sub> = a - q<sub>i</sub> - ∑<sub>j=1</sub><sup>n</sup> γ<sub>ij</sub>q<sub>j</sub> (i, j = 1,, n, i ≠ j). The downstream firm i chooses its output to maximize its profit then as follows:</li> <li>max π<sub>i</sub> = (a - q<sub>i</sub> - ∑<sub>j=1</sub><sup>n</sup> γ<sub>ij</sub>q<sub>j</sub> - ω<sub>i</sub>)q<sub>i</sub>, (i, j = 1,, n, i ≠ j). At stage 1, the upstream supplier (M) and downstream firm i (D_i) bargain over the terms of a linear pricing contract. At stage 2, two downstream firms maximize their profits and choose optimal production quantities, taking the other's quantity as given. We solve the subgame perfect Nash equilibrium of this two-stage game through backward induction.</li> <li>• When there exists bargaining over the terms of a linear pricing contract between one upstream and two downstream firms, an increase in downstream</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>firms engage in Cournot competition with each other in the final goods market. Using equation (1) and solving the utility maximization problem gets the inverse demand function for downstream firm <i>i</i> : <i>P<sub>i</sub></i> = <i>a</i> − <i>q<sub>i</sub></i> − ∑<sup>n</sup><sub>j=1</sub>γ<sub>ij</sub><i>q<sub>j</sub></i> (<i>i</i>, <i>j</i> = 1,, <i>n</i>, <i>i</i> ≠ <i>j</i>). The downstream firm <i>i</i> chooses its output to maximize its profit then as follows:</li> <li>max π<sub>i</sub> = (<i>a</i> − <i>q<sub>i</sub></i> − ∑<sup>n</sup><sub>j=1</sub>γ<sub>ij</sub><i>q<sub>j</sub></i> − ω<sub>i</sub>)<i>q<sub>i</sub></i>, (<i>i</i>, <i>j</i> = 1,, <i>n</i>, <i>i</i> ≠ <i>j</i>). At stage 1, the upstream supplier (M) and downstream firm i (D_i) bargain over the terms of a linear pricing contract. At stage 2, two downstream firms maximize their profits and choose optimal production quantities, taking the other's quantity as given. We solve the subgame perfect Nash equilibrium of this two-stage game through backward induction.</li> <li>• When there exists bargaining over the terms of a linear pricing contract between one upstream and two downstream firms, an increase in downstream</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Using equation (1) and solving the utility maximization problem gets the inverse demand function for downstream firm <i>i</i> : P<sub>i</sub> = a - q<sub>i</sub> - Σ<sup>n</sup><sub>j=1</sub>γ<sub>ij</sub>q<sub>j</sub> (<i>i</i>, <i>j</i> = 1,, <i>n</i>, <i>i</i> ≠ <i>j</i>). The downstream firm <i>i</i> chooses its output to maximize its profit then as follows: max π<sub>i</sub> = (a - q<sub>i</sub> - Σ<sup>n</sup><sub>j=1</sub>γ<sub>ij</sub>q<sub>j</sub> - ω<sub>i</sub>)q<sub>i</sub>, (<i>i</i>, <i>j</i> = 1,, <i>n</i>, <i>i</i> ≠ <i>j</i>). At stage 1, the upstream supplier (M) and downstream firm i (D_i) bargain over the terms of a linear pricing contract. At stage 2, two downstream firms maximize their profits and choose optimal production quantities, taking the other's quantity as given. We solve the subgame perfect Nash equilibrium of this two-stage game through backward induction.</li> <li>• When there exists bargaining over the terms of a linear pricing contract between one upstream and two downstream firms, an increase in downstream</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>inverse demand function for downstream firm i : P<sub>i</sub> = a - q<sub>i</sub> - Σ<sup>n</sup><sub>j=1</sub>γ<sub>ij</sub>q<sub>j</sub> (i, j = 1,, n, i ≠ j). The downstream firm <i>i</i> chooses its output to maximize its profit then as follows:</li> <li>max π<sub>i</sub> = (a - q<sub>i</sub> - Σ<sup>n</sup><sub>j=1</sub>γ<sub>ij</sub>q<sub>j</sub> - ω<sub>i</sub>)q<sub>i</sub>, (i, j = 1,, n, i ≠ j). At stage 1, the upstream supplier (M) and downstream firm i (D_i) bargain over the terms of a linear pricing contract. At stage 2, two downstream firms maximize their profits and choose optimal production quantities, taking the other's quantity as given. We solve the subgame perfect Nash equilibrium of this two-stage game through backward induction.</li> <li>• When there exists bargaining over the terms of a linear pricing contract between one upstream and two downstream firms, an increase in downstream</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>∑<sub>j=1</sub><sup>n</sup> γ<sub>ij</sub>q<sub>j</sub> (i, j = 1,, n, i ≠ j). The downstream firm <i>i</i> chooses its output to maximize its profit then as follows: max π<sub>i</sub> = (a - q<sub>i</sub> - ∑<sub>j=1</sub><sup>n</sup> γ<sub>ij</sub>q<sub>j</sub> - ω<sub>i</sub>)q<sub>i</sub>, (i, j = 1,, n, i ≠ j). At stage 1, the upstream supplier (M) and downstream firm i (D_i) bargain over the terms of a linear pricing contract. At stage 2, two downstream firms maximize their profits and choose optimal production quantities, taking the other's quantity as given. We solve the subgame perfect Nash equilibrium of this two-stage game through backward induction.</li> <li>When there exists bargaining over the terms of a linear pricing contract between one upstream and two downstream firms, an increase in downstream</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>maximize its profit then as follows: max π<sub>i</sub> = (a - q<sub>i</sub> - ∑<sub>j=1</sub><sup>n</sup> γ<sub>ij</sub>q<sub>j</sub> - ω<sub>i</sub>)q<sub>i</sub>, (i, j = 1,, n, i ≠ j). At stage 1, the upstream supplier (M) and downstream firm i (D_i) bargain over the terms of a linear pricing contract. At stage 2, two downstream firms maximize their profits and choose optimal production quantities, taking the other's quantity as given. We solve the subgame perfect Nash equilibrium of this two-stage game through backward induction.</li> <li>• When there exists bargaining over the terms of a linear pricing contract between one upstream and two downstream firms, an increase in downstream</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>max π<sub>i</sub> = (a - q<sub>i</sub> - ∑<sub>j=1</sub><sup>n</sup> γ<sub>ij</sub>q<sub>j</sub> - ω<sub>i</sub>)q<sub>i</sub>, (i, j = 1,, n, i ≠ j).</li> <li>At stage 1, the upstream supplier (M) and downstream firm i (D_i) bargain over the terms of a linear pricing contract. At stage 2, two downstream firms maximize their profits and choose optimal production quantities, taking the other's quantity as given. We solve the subgame perfect Nash equilibrium of this two-stage game through backward induction.</li> <li>When there exists bargaining over the terms of a linear pricing contract between one upstream and two downstream firms, an increase in downstream</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>At stage 1, the upstream supplier (M) and downstream firm i (D_i) bargain over the terms of a linear pricing contract. At stage 2, two downstream firms maximize their profits and choose optimal production quantities, taking the other's quantity as given. We solve the subgame perfect Nash equilibrium of this two-stage game through backward induction.</li> <li>When there exists bargaining over the terms of a linear pricing contract between one upstream and two downstream firms, an increase in downstream</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>the terms of a linear pricing contract. At stage 2, two downstream firms maximize their profits and choose optimal production quantities, taking the other's quantity as given. We solve the subgame perfect Nash equilibrium of this two-stage game through backward induction.</li> <li>When there exists bargaining over the terms of a linear pricing contract between one upstream and two downstream firms, an increase in downstream</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>maximize their profits and choose optimal production quantities, taking the other's quantity as given. We solve the subgame perfect Nash equilibrium of this two-stage game through backward induction.</li> <li>When there exists bargaining over the terms of a linear pricing contract between one upstream and two downstream firms, an increase in downstream</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>other's quantity as given. We solve the subgame perfect Nash equilibrium of this two-stage game through backward induction.</li> <li>When there exists bargaining over the terms of a linear pricing contract between one upstream and two downstream firms, an increase in downstream</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>this two-stage game through backward induction.</li> <li>When there exists bargaining over the terms of a linear pricing contract between one upstream and two downstream firms, an increase in downstream</li> </ul>
• When there exists bargaining over the terms of a linear pricing contract between one upstream and two downstream firms, an increase in downstream
between one upstream and two downstream firms, an increase in downstream
firms' bargaining power (i) reduces downstream firms' input prices, and (ii)
increases the cost pass-through rate.
• When upstream and n downstream firms engage in centralized bargaining,
and the degree of substitutability between any pair of two goods is symmetric,
研究 the cost pass-through rate is $(1+(n-1)\gamma)(2-\beta)/2(2+(n-1)\gamma)$ , which increases in
結果 the number of downstream firms and their bargaining power.
When downstream firms with relative higher product substitution engage in
centralized bargaining, and the degree of substitutability between their
products is higher than any pair of the other goods, the cost pass-through rate
is higher than that of identical-product-substitution case. The research has
derived a general form of the rate of cost pass-through in the vertically-
related markets.
未來 1. Refine the model and re-examine the results.
研究 2. Attempt to link with the findings in Gaudin (2016, EL) and other literature.
方向 3. May find role to compare with the results of other cases, namely two-part
tariffs and revenue sharing agreements.
Re-examine possible related issues, namely demand curve curvature.

國工局	雄大學貿易興產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:蔡建樹 2019/12/30
篇名	Privatization of state holding corporations
作者	Juan Carlos Bárcena-Ruiz and María Begoña Garzón
出處	Journal of Economics (2017) 120: 171-188.
摘要	This paper considers a state holding corporation with two plants that may
	produce complement or substitute goods. Assuming that private firms are
	more efficient than the state holding corporation we find the following: If the
	marginal cost of the state corporation is low, it is not privatized either if goods
	are substitutes or if they are complements. However, if the marginal cost of
	the state corporation is high the two plants of the state holding corporation are
	sold to a single private investor if goods are complements, and to different
	investors if goods are substitutes. If goods are close substitutes and the
	marginal cost of the state corporation takes an intermediate value only one
	plant is privatized. We extend the model to consider that firms are equally
	efficient, that they face quadratic cost functions and that there are n uniplant
	private firms producing each good. We find two differences with the previous
	result: The government never privatizes just one plant of the state corporation,
	and when goods are complements the two plants of the state corporation are
	sold to different investors if n is high.
研究	Many countries have privatized part of their state holding corporations in
動機	recent years. However, the literature on this issue has analyzed mainly the
	privatization of uniproduct public firms. State corporations are usually made
	up of several production plants producing different products that may be
	substitutes or complements. As a result, corporations are indeed multiproduct
	firms.
模型	We consider an economy that comprises a public sector and a private sector.
	Firms produce differentiated goods, denoted by 1 and 2, that may be substitutes
	or complements. In the public sector there is a state holding corporation,
	denoted as firm A, whose objective function is social welfare. It owns two
	production plants, denoted by 1A and 2A, which produce goods 1 and 2
	respectively. In the private sector there are two private uniplant firms that
	produce differentiated goods, denoted by 1B and 2B respectively. On the
	consumption side, there is a continuum of consumers of the same type. The
	representative consumer maximizes $U(q_i,q_{j})-p_iq_i-p_{j}q_{j}$ , where $p_i$ is the
	price of good $i$ , $q_i \!=\! q_{iA} + q_{iB}$ is the amount of good $i$ and $q_{ik}$ is the output level
	by firm or plant ik, $i \neq j$ ; i, $j = 1, 2$ ; $k = A, B$ . The function U(q <sub>1</sub> , q <sub>2</sub> ) is assumed
	to be quadratic, strictly concave and symmetric in $q_1$ and $q_2$ :
	$U(q_1, q_2) = (q_1 + q_2) - ((q_1)^2 + 2bq_1q_2 + (q_2)^2)/2,  -1 < b < 1.$

	Private firms have a constant marginal cost of production which is normalized		
	to zero. The state corporation is less efficient than the private firms, so if it is		
	privatized there is an improvement in efficiency. Therefore, the profit function		
	of plant iA of the state corporation is:		
	$\pi_{i A} = (p_i - c)q_{i A}, i = 1, 2,$		
	where $c = 0$ if plant i A is privatized. The profit of public firm A is the joint		
	profit of its two plants: $\pi_A = \pi_{1A} + \pi_{2A}$ . The profit function of private uniplant		
	firm iB is:		
	$\pi_{i B} = p_i q_{i B}, i = 1, 2,$		
	As usual, the producer surplus is given by $PS = \pi_{1A} + \pi_{2A} + \pi_{1B} + \pi_{2B}$ . The social		
	welfare function considered by the government when it decides whether to		
	privatize the state corporation or not comprises the consumer surplus and the		
	producer surplus. Specifically, this function can be expressed as: $W = CS + PS$ .		
研究	Proposition 1. In equilibrium, the government does not privatize the state		
結果	corporation in zones II and III. The government sells the state corporation to a		
	single private investor in zone I, and to different private investors in zone IV.		
	Finally, the government privatizes only one plant of the state corporation in		
	zone V.		
	Ē		
	ī		
	Zone I		
	$c_1$ $c_2$ $0.25$		
	Zone II 0.0216		
	Zone III $c_4$ Zone V		
	$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ -1 \\ 0 \\ \end{array} $		
	Proposition 2. (Equally efficient firms with quadratic cost functions) In		
	equilibrium, the government does not privatize the state corporation in zones II		
	and III. The government sells the state corporation to a single private investor		
	in zone I, and to different private investors in zones IV and V.		

	n 1		
	20 - Zone V		
	Zone IV		
	Zone I		
	2.2131 $n_1$ Zone III		
	-1 -0.8226 o 1 b		
研究	1. To fill this gap in the literature we consider a state corporation that owns		
貢獻	two production plants producing differentiated goods, which may be		
	substitutes or complements.		
	The result obtained in the paper helps to understand the different types of		
	privatization of state holding corporations that governments have carried out		
	in practice depending on whether the goods produced by state corporations in		
	their different plants are substitutes or complements and on the efficiency of		
	those state corporations.		
未來	The analysis of privatizations when there are economies of scale arising when		
研究	the state corporations have several production plants for further research.		
方向			

國立高	雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:黃聖詠 2020/01/06	
篇名	Technology Licensing in a Network Product Market: Fixed-Fee versus	
	Royalty Licensing	
作者	HUAIGE ZHANG and XUEJUN WANG 、XIANPEI HONG 、QIANG	
	(STEVEN) LU	
出處	ECONOMIC RECORD, VOL. 94, NO. 305, JUNE, 2018, 168–185	
摘要	This study investigates pricing and technology licensing decisions in a two-	
	echelon supply chain with one upstream firm that provides a key input to two	
	downstream firms. We assume that one of the downstream firms owns a	
	licensable innovation that exhibits network effects and that the other can either	
	accept the licence from the innovator or develop a substitutable innovation.	
	We analyse the effects of the producer-innovator's two alternative licensing	
	strategies (i.e. fixed-fee and royalty licensing) on the members of the supply	
	chain and the supply chain's efficiency. We find that royalty licensing is	
	optimal with low network effects. For high network effects, the innovating	
	firm's optimal licensing strategy depends on the market size and the potential	
	licensee's cost of developing a substitutable innovation. We also find that	
	royalty licensing can achieve better coordination of the supply chain than	
	fixed-fee licensing.	
研究	With the rapid development of technology, technology licensing has become	
動機	standard	
	practice in high-tech industries. From a social welfare perspective, technology	
	licensing is conducive to technology proliferation and innovation for the entire	
	industry. For firms with great innovation capacity, technology licensing	
	contributes to recovering research inputs and increases the economic benefit.	
	Therefore, a detailed and in-depth study of the technology licensing of firms	
	in high-tech industries is of great theoretical and practical significance. With	
	the development of supply chains, particularly the prevalence of out-sourcing,	
	firms depend increasingly on suppliers. Because suppliers significantly affect	
	the price of and demand for the final product, firms must analyse supplier	
	behavior when choosing their technology licensing strategy. In other words,	
	firms can use their technology licensing strategy to influence suppliers'	
	behavior and improve the efficiency of the supply chain. Our study analyses	
	supply chain coordination in the context of resource outsourcing and	
	technology licensing. To the best of our knowledge, no prior study has	
	examined the impact of outsourcing and technology licensing on supply chain	
	coordination.	

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:黃聖詠	2020/01/06
因上向华八子貝勿兴度未还得生调的调育	和ロハ・奥主砂	2020/01/00

模型	We develop a model in which one upstream firm provides an intermediate
	product and two
	downstream firms (firm 1 and firm 2) conduct Cournot competition. We
	assume that the two competing downstream firms are able to develop a new
	product or service that exhibits a network effect. Suppose that firm 1 has
	developed a new product or service and that firm 2 is temporarily lagging
	behind.3 However, firm 2 may develop a substitute innovation by investing K
	through R&D. Firm 1 may monopolise the innovation or license it to firm 2,
	which will decide to either accept the licence or develop a new innovation. We
	assume that the linear inverse demand function for normal goods is $p(q,a) =$
	a-q, where q is the demand quantity of the good and a is the market scale or
	the potential maximum market demand. To obtain the demand function for the
	network good, we adopt for a representative user the utility function
	U=[ $a + v(q^e)$ ] $q - \frac{1}{2}q^2 + b$ , where <i>a</i> now denotes the maximum market demand
	when the network good does not possess additional network value; $q^e$
	represents users' expectation regarding the scale of the network and $v(q^e)$
	denotes a single user's willingness to pay for the network value of the good,
	which is an increasing function of $q^e$ ; and b is a constant. The value of a
	network good for a user is defined as $v(q) = \beta q$ , where $\beta$ denotes the intensity
	of network effects. Specifically, when $\beta = 0$ and $v(q) = 0$ , the network goods
	become normal goods. To ensure a downward-sloping linear demand function,
	we restrict $\beta < 1$ (i.e. $\beta \in [0,1]$ ). The paper builds a four-stage game model for
	the fixed-fee licensing strategy. In the first stage, the supplier decides the unit
	wholesale price w for the intermediate good. In the second stage, firm 1
	determines a fixed licensing fee F. In the third stage, firm 2 decides whether to
	pay the fee requested by firm 1. In the fourth stage, the two firms
	simultaneously and non-cooperatively determine their outputs.
研究	When downstream firms rely on the supplier to provide an intermediate good,
結果	it is generally optimal for the innovator to license its technology by means of
	royalty licensing, and we find that royalty licensing convinces the supplier to
	set a lower wholesale price and thereby improve the supply chain coordination
	by reducing double marginalisation. We also demonstrate that royalty licensing
	dominates fixed-fee licensing when network effects are less intense. In contrast,
	when network effects are intense, the innovator's optimal licensing strategy
	depends on the demand level and the potential licensee's investment to develop
	a substitutable innovation. Another notable result of this study is that fixed-fee
	licensing is superior to royalty licensing from the supplier's perspective.

研究	This study contributes to and differs from the previous literature in the
貢獻	following three respects. First, we investigate two alternative licensing forms
	(fixed-fee and royalty licensing) in a network product market and consider the
	supplier's pricing decisions. Second, we analyse supply chain coordination in
	the context of resource outsourcing and technology licensing. To our
	knowledge, this study is the first to examine the impact of supplier's pricing
	decisions and technology licensing on supply chain coordination. Finally, we
	find that royalty licensing can reduce the double marginalization problem of
	the supply chain, but fixed-fee licensing cannot.
未來	We assume that there is only one supplier who provides one type of intermediate
研究	good to downstream firms. However, there may be more than one supplier who
方向	competitively provides key inputs to downstream firms. It is thus important to
	analyse the impact of suppliers' different competitive behaviors on innovator's
	licensing decisions. For example, one can investigate the effects of the
	oligopolistic suppliers' competitive behaviors in different situations such as
	Stackelberg, Bertrand and Cournot competition on the optimal decisions of the
	downstream firms and the suppliers. Second, we assume that the information
	between the two downstream firms is symmetric. However, information
	asymmetry may also generate inefficiencies and risk-sharing issues, which can
	affect the supply chain coordination. Therefore, future research should analyse
	asymmetric information in the licensing process. Another limitation of this
	study is that only one firm is able to license its innovation to another firm; thus,
	future research may investigate cross-licensing between two firms.

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:蔣宜臻
--------------------	---------

nsity Targets hkuin red on hission ntal tax shows the first-best e under	
ed on nission ntal tax shows the first-best	
ed on nission ntal tax shows the first-best	
ed on nission ntal tax shows the first-best	
nission ntal tax shows the first-best	
nission ntal tax shows the first-best	
ntal tax shows the first-best	
the first-best	
e under	
petition, the	
intensity	
ways equal to	
bination of	
tradable emission permits and emission intensity targets.It is well known that in perfectly competitive markets, the optimal emission	
nental damage	
-best	
mission is	
however, this	
er or lower	
tax policy.	
ssion	
st-best	
n emission	
(emission per	
lity of the	
ation.	
uts (Cournot	
uts (Cournot 's output, and	
's output, and	
's output, and lets are	
01 7 1]	

r		
	twice continuously differentiable, $\frac{\partial c_i}{\partial q_i} > 0$ , $\frac{\partial c_i}{\partial a_i} > 0$ , and that the function is	
	convex. Firm i's emission function is $e_i(q_i,a_i)$ . We assume that $e_i(q_i,a_i)$ is	
	twice continuously differentiable, $\frac{\partial e_i}{\partial q_i} > 0$ and $\frac{\partial e_i}{\partial a_i} < 0$ , and that the function is	
	convex. The social welfare is defined by	
	$\mathbf{W} = \int_0^Q p(q) dq - \sum_{i=1}^n c_i(q_i, a_i) - \mathbf{D} \left[ \sum_{i=1}^n e_i(q_i, a_i) \right].$	
	where $D(\cdot)$ is the environmental damage function, which is twice continuously	
	differentiable and convex, and $D' > 0$ . We assume a unique interior social	
	optimum and market equilibrium.	
	We denote the outcomes at the social optimal by the superscript o. Assuming	
	the interior solution (i.e., $q_i^o > 0$ and $a_i^o > 0$ ), the first-order conditions for the	
	welfare maximizing problem are $p(Q^o) = \frac{\partial c_i}{\partial q_i}(q_i^o, a_i^o) + D'(E^o) \frac{\partial e_i}{\partial q_i}(q_i^o, a_i^o),$	
	$-D'(E^o)\frac{\partial e_i}{\partial a_i}(q_i^o,a_i^o) = \frac{\partial c_i}{\partial a_i}(q_i^o,a_i^o)$	
	Where $E^o = \sum_{i=1}^{n} e_i(q_i^o, a_i^o)$ . The second-order condition is satisfied.	
研究		
結果		
	expansion effect, the firm-specific emission intensity target can cancel out the	
	effect of each firm's market power. Thus, the emission tax uniformly corrects	
	the negative externality at the Pigovian level.	
	In this study, we showed that the first-best optimality is achieved by the	
	combination of two traditional and standard policy tools, emission tax (or	
	tradable permit) and emission intensity targets. In other words, emission pricing	
	policies based on emission intensity targets yield the first-best outcomes. The	
	literature on environmental tax shows that Pigovian tax internalizing the	
	negative externality yields the first best under perfect competition, whereas it	
	does not under imperfect competition. We showed that the optimality is	
	achieved by the combination of uniform emission tax and non-uniform emission	
	intensity targets, leading to the first best. We also showed that the first-best	
	uniform tax rate is always equal to the Pigovian tax rate.	
研究	Emission taxes and tradable permits were intensively discussed in the context	
貢獻	of carbon pricing, and many countries have introduced one of the two to	
	mitigate global warming. Emission intensity regulations are also widely	
	observed. Emission taxes raise the marginal cost of production and increase	
L		

	the distortion of suboptimal production under imperfect competition. Emission
	intensity regulation serves to stimulate production and mitigates the problem
	of insufficient production. Thus, the policy combination of two standard and
	widespread environmental policies is ideal.
未來	In this study, we assumed that the number of firms is exogenous. If we consider
研究	the free-entry market, the first best will not be achieved by the combination of
方向	emission tax and emission intensity targets. However, if we introduce the
	appropriate level of entry license tax, the first-best optimality will be achieved
	by the policy discussed in this study. We also did not consider any kind of
	uncertainty in this study. However, in the context of global warming,
	uncertainties with regard to the supply side, demand side, and social costs of
	emissions are quite important. Our analysis will be extended in this direction in
	future research.

國立高	雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:洪子洋 2020/01/13
篇名	Content provision and compatibility in a platform market
作者	Alexander Rasch, Tobias Wenzela (2014)
出處	Economics Letters, 124(3), 478-481.
摘要	This paper studies the ambiguous welfare effects of compatibility in a
	platform market with endogenous content provision. Compatibility can be
	particularly harmful if it leads to reduced content but can be beneficial if
	content is sufficiently increased.
研究	This article considers compatibility in a platform (or two-sided) market which
動機	is characterized by the interaction of three distinct parties: a platform (or
	intermediary) tries to attract two different groups of customers that use the
	platform only if the other side does so too (e.g., Rochet and Tirole, 2003;
	Armstrong, 2006). Such demand interdependencies are, for instance, relevant
	in the software industry where platforms (e.g., game consoles, media players,
	operating systems) bring together users (gamers, etc.) and application
	developers (content providers, etc.). In this context, compatibility (that is, the
	search for a common standard) is an important aspect reflected in so-called
	standard wars (e.g., VHS/Betamax, Bluray/ HD DVD). However, it has only
	received relatively little attention in the literature so far.
模型	The model we use is a competitive-bottleneck model with single-homing users
	and multi-homing content developers (Armstrong, 2006; Choi, 2010). Two
	symmetric platforms offering differentiated services to users are located at
	opposite ends of a line of unit length (Hotelling, 1929). Platforms compete for
	users by setting a user price $p_i$ and for content providers by setting a license
	fee $l_i$ (where i $\in \{1, 2\}$ ). Marginal costs and fixed costs are normalized to zero.
	Introducing a common standard making platforms compatible leads to fixed
	costs $F$ per platform. Users are uniformly distributed along the line. The
	utility of a user who is located at $x$ and who buys access to platforms 1 or 2,
	respectively, is given by
	$u_1 = v + \theta n_1 - p_1 - \tau x$ and $u_2 = v + \theta n_2 - p_2 - \tau (1 - x)$ .
	Users derive an intrinsic utility of $v$ from connecting to a platform.
	Moreover, the utility increases with the amount of content $n_i$ that is available
	on a platform. Users value each additional unit of content with $\theta$ and incur
	transportation costs of $\tau$ if the platform's location differs from the user's
	preferred location.

研究	We show that the amount of content does not necessarily increase with
結果	compatibility but may also decrease. Our key assumption is that participation
	of content providers is endogenous. We identify two effects of compatibility on
	content creation: a market-size effect and a price effect. Due to the market-size
	effect, content providers have access to a larger number of users which increases
	the incentives to develop content. The price effect is novel: compatible
	platforms may have lower incentives to subsidize the creation of content. If this
	effect is sufficiently strong, content provision may be lower when platforms
	become compatible. However, we also characterize situations where
	compatibility results in lower license fees and thereby increases the amount of
	available content.
研究	We analyze platforms' compatibility choices in a competitive bottleneck setup
貢獻	with single-homing users and multi-homing content developers. The main
	difference with existing duopoly models (Doganoglu and Wright, 2006;
	Alexandrov, forthcoming) is that we allow for endogenous content both under
	incompatibility and compatibility. In existing models, it is assumed that
	compatibility means that a larger number of customers on each market side.
未來	The model can be changed to a competitive-bottleneck model with multi-
研究	homing users and multi-homing content developers.
方向	

國立高	雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:陳正融 2020/02/03	
篇名	Strategic environmental policy; eco-dumping or a green strategy?	
作者	Mads Greaker	
出處	Journal of Environmental Economics and Management 45 (2003) 692–707	
摘要	要 The Porter hypothesis claims that a strong environmental policy best serves	
	the interests of a nation's export industry. While this hypothesis seems to be	
	based on some form of bounded rationality, this paper argues that governments	
	may have good reasons for setting an especially strong environmental policy	
	even though firms are fully rational. If the available abatement technology	
	turns the environment into an "inferior input", competitiveness is spurred by a	
	strong environmental policy. The government should take advantage of this,	
	and set an especially strict emission quota or an especially high emission tax.	
	The findings in the paper also has consequences for the desirability of	
international cooperation with respect to national environmental policy. If	international cooperation with respect to national environmental policy. If a	
	strict environmental policy spurs competitiveness, the environment is better	
	protected without cooperation.	
研究	Export firms are frequently given various kinds of subsidies, either openly as	

	strict environmental policy spurs competitiveness, the environment is better	
	protected without cooperation.	
研究	Export firms are frequently given various kinds of subsidies, either openly as	
動機	production subsidies or, more difficult to discover, as cheap government	
	provided inputs or as tax reductions. One rationale for this line of thought can	
	be found in the strategic trade theory literature. This literature explores how	
	governments can help their national firms to steal profits from foreign	
	competitors by making it possible for their firms to commit to a more	
	aggressive strategy, see for instance. While the literature on this subject dealt	
	primarily with traditional industrial policy tools such as the ones mentioned	
	above, it has during the 90s been extended to the field of environmental policy.	
	The question has been to what extent a government should provide its export	
	industry with a weak environmental policy as a sort of hidden subsidy.	
模型	The model includes two countries; one domestic and one foreign. There is one	
	nationally owned firm in each of the countries. Both firms pollute, and the	
	governments use an emission tax to regulate emissions. The firms export to a	
	third market, compete by choosing output levels, and take the emission taxes	
	in the two countries as given. It is assumed that environmental damage is	
	national, and that the environmental performance of the industries has no	
	effect on demand.	
	Denote the domestic firm's output by $q$ ; the domestic emission tax rate by $t$	
	and let $c(q, t)$ the domestic firm's cost function. Emissions can be interpreted	

Denote the domestic firm's output by q; the domestic emission tax rate by tand let c(q, t) the domestic firm's cost function. Emissions can be interpreted as an input, and the tax rate as the price of this input. It then follows from standard production theory that costs are increasing in the tax rate. Denoting

	derivatives by subscripts, we have $c_1 > 0$ and $c_2 > 0$ . Uppercase letters denote corresponding magnitudes for the foreign firm, with $C_1 > 0$ and $C_2 > 0$ °
研究結果	This paper shows that if emissions are an inferior input, the government should use a green strategy when abatement and output are decided simultaneously. This is also very likely to hold when abatement effort is decided separately from output. Cases where emissions can be both an inferior and a normal input are explored through a numerical example. In these cases the resulting strategy is sensitive to market size. Since it is scale economics in abatement which leads to the inferior input case, environmental policy will be stronger and emissions smaller the bigger the market.
研究 貢獻	The policy implication of the paper is that governments should not distort their environmental policy for strategic reasons. However, given that emissions may be an inferior factor, politicians should a priori be less afraid of introducing a sufficiently stringent environmental policy.
未研方向	This paper has not treated other forms of competition. The introduction of Bertrand competition would turn all the conclusions around in the simple two- stage model where emissions are either inferior or normal. However, we would argue that the two-stage version of the game is less appropriate for Bertrand competition. Clearly, prices can be changed a lot easier than abatement technology. An emission cap could therefore work as a capacity constraint. This could yield the Cournot outcome of the Bertrand game as in Kreps and Scheinkman. For a discussion of this case, see the working paper version of this paper.

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:許峻瑋
--------------------	---------

2020/02/10

公力	Naturals Effects and Technology Licensing with Einst Exposed to 1
篇名	Network Effects and TechnologyLicensing with Fixed Fee,Royalty, and
14-14	Hybrid Contracts
作者	Lihui Lin and Nalin Kulatilaka
出處	Journal of Management Information Systems · October 2006
摘要	Technology innovators are faced with the question of whether to license
	an innovation to other firms, and if so, what type of license it should use. This
	question takes on paramount importance with information technology
	innovations that lead to new products and services that exhibit network
	effects. This paper explores the impact of network effects on the licensing
	choice. The literature suggests that without network effects, a royalty license
	is preferred by producer-innovators. We find that a fixed-fee license is optimal
	with strong network effects. For less intense network effects, the optimal
	license uses a royalty rate, either alone or in combination with a fee. We
	further derive the terms of the optimal license and discuss the impact
	of the investment needed to replicate the innovation and the size of the
	potential market. Our results provide insights for licensing decisions in
	industries that exhibit network effects.
研究	In addition to the introduction of network effects, the licensing game in our
動機 model also has two important points of departure from the standard	
	the licensing literature. First, we consider drastic innovations that lead to new
	products and services, while the literature focuses on incremental innovations
	that reduce costs. Second, we grant a competing firm an option to develop its
	own technology standard, which has not been considered in previous research.
	Kulatilaka and Lin study the licensing of drastic innovations in an uncertain
	environment without network effects. They find that a royalty license is
	optimal in absence of uncertainty, whereas a royalty cap contract can be used
	as a financing vehicle in face of uncertainty.
模型	Suppose Firm 1 does not offer a license to Firm 2. If Firm 2 invests K, the two
1XII	firms will have incompatible standards. Therefore, each firm's customers form
	their own network. Because the two firms' products are perfect substitutes in
	their stand-alone value, the prices for the products are given by (we use
	subscripts 1 and 2 to represent Firms 1 and 2):
	$p_i = \theta + v(q_i^e) - q_1 - q_2, i = 1, 2.$
	The profits are given by
	$\pi_i = q_i [\theta + v(q_i^{e}) - q_1 - q_2], \ i = 1, 2.$

	To determine the firms' optimal production decisions, we solve the firms' profitmaximization problems and impose a fulfilled expectation equilibrium (FEE) condition [15]. Leibenstein [21] shows how to derive the demand curve in presence of network effects under FEE. Each firm chooses the optimal quantity of the network good by maximizing its profits and setting the quantity equal to corresponding expected quantities. We use the functional form $v(q) = \beta q$ . $q_1^* = q_2^* = \frac{\theta}{3-\beta}, \ \pi_1^* = \pi_2^* = \left(\frac{\theta}{3-\beta}\right)^2$
研究	Our results have implications for firms that are trying to establish a standard
結果	and to reach agreements with other parties. First, to successfully license a
	technology, the leading firm should choose the licensing mechanism and terms of the contract based on relevant information of the market. When parties fail to reach a licensing agreement, often the innovating firm charges too high a fee or royalty, not offering other parties enough incentive to adopt its technology. Second, parties may fail to reach an agreement due to different estimates of parameters. Each party may have its own estimate of the intensity of the network effect and expectations about the size of the market, leading to different opinions of a fair contract. Such discrepancies may lead to either failure of negotiation, or agreements that significantly benefit or cost some of the parties. For example, if the leading firm's estimate of the network intensity is higher than that of the other party, no agreement can be reached, whereas in the opposite situation, the parties will agree on a contract that benefits the other party more.
研究	
	Our model can be further extended in several ways. Here, we assume that the
貢獻	parameters are common knowledge. While the intensity of network effects and
	market size are parameters that can be estimated based on publicly available information, the investment required to achieve a comparable innovation is
	often private information known only to firms capable of such an innovation.
	Therefore, asymmetric information may play an important role in making
	licensing agreements. Our results show that the lower the required investment,
	the lower the fee or the royalty rate. The information asymmetry may lead to
	the well-known adverse selection problem, where a potential competitor
	accepts a licensing contract only when its technology development is not
	promising and more threatening competitors will decline an offer.
未來	None
研究	

方向	

r	雄大学貿易興産業經濟理論討論會 報告入・ 土場井 2020/02/17			
篇名	Wholesale price discrimination: Innovation incentives and			
	upstream competition			
作者	Uğur Akgün, Ioana Chioveanu			
出處	J Econ Manage Strat. 2019;28:510–519			
摘要	In intermediate good markets where there are alternative supply sources,			
	wholesale price discrimination may enhance innovation incentives			
	downstream. We consider a vertical chain where a dominant firm and a			
	competitive fringe supply imperfect substitutes to duopoly retailers which			
	carry both varieties. We show that a ban on price discrimination by the			
	dominant supplier makes uniform pricing credible and reduces retailers'			
	incentives to decrease the cost of acquiring the competitively supplied variety,			
	leading to higher upstream profits and lower downstream welfare. Our			
	analysis complements existing results by identifying a novel channel through			
	which wholesale price discrimination can improve dynamic market efficiency.			
研究	Price discrimination in intermediate good markets has focused mainly on			
動機	situations where an upstream supplier is unconstrained or where downstream			
	firms single source. However, downstream firms often have access to different			
	suppliers, rather than being locked into a single upstream supplier. They also			
	frequently multisource and do not allocate all of their volume to a single			
	supplier on the basis of price alone even when upstream firms produce			
	a relatively homogenous input for their product. Moreover, if there is			
	differentiation between the products of the upstream firms, then downstream			
	firms may be purchasing from different suppliers to produce different varieties			
	of their own products.			
模型	Consider a vertically related industry. An upstream dominant firm (M) and a			
	competitive fringe supply differentiated (intermediate) productsU and S,			
	respectively, to a downstream market. The upstream marginal costs of			
	production are constant and normalized to zero. Downstream, two			
	independent retailers A and B both resell the two differentiated			
	varieties and compete in quantities for final consumers. One unit of the			
	wholesale product corresponds to one unit of the retail good. We consider			
	downstream retailers, but the model could be interpreted alternatively as a			
	production chain where each downstream firm produces the same two			
	differentiated products. One of the downstream goods is produced from one			
	unit of the dominant upstream supplier's product, while the other from one			
	unit of competitively supplied input.			
	In the retail product market, inverse demand functions for the two varieties, U			

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人	、: 王瑞升	2020/02/17
------------------------	--------	------------

	and S, are
	$P^U(q^U, q^S) = lpha - eta q^U - \gamma q^S$ and $P^S(q^U, q^S) = lpha - eta q^S - \gamma q^U,$
研究	Proposition 1 Suppose Condition 1 holds. Compared to uniform pricing,
結果	wholesale price discrimination results in (a) a larger reduction in the cost of
	acquiring the competitively supplied product, (b) lower wholesale prices, (c) a
	smaller quantity of dominant supplier's product, (d) a larger quantity of the
	competitively supplied product, and (e) lower retail prices for both varieties.
	<b>Proposition 2</b> Suppose Condition 1 holds. Total walfare and the dominant
	<b>Proposition 2</b> Suppose Condition 1 holds. Total welfare and the dominant
	supplier's profit are lower, while downstream welfare, calculated as the sum
	of downstream profits and consumer surplus, is higher under wholesale
	price discrimination than under uniform pricing.
研究	This paper studies wholesale price discrimination in a setting where an
貢獻	upstream dominant supplier and a competitive fringe supply differentiated
	varieties to two multiproduct downstream retailers. It focuses on the impact of
	price discrimination by the dominant supplier on the dynamic efficiency of the
	market and shows that the practice improves multiproduct retailers' incentives
	to reduce the cost of acquiring the competitively supplied product.
未來	None.
研究	
方向	

篇名	本八字頁の共産業空間空調討調査 報告八· 邦未定 2020/02/24 Trade liberalization, absorptive capacity and the protection of intellectual		
	property rights		
作者	Arghya Ghosh, Jota Ishikawa		
出處	Review of International Economics, 26(5), 997-1020.		
摘要	We examine how trade liberalization affects South's incentive to protect		
	intellectual property rights (IPR) in a North–South duopoly model where a low-		
	cost North firm competes with a high-cost South firm in the South market. The		
	North firm serves the South market through either exports or foreign direct		
	investment (FDI). The extent of effective cost difference between North and		
	South depends on South's imitation, which in turn depends on South's IPR		
	protection and absorptive capacity and North firm's location choice, all of which		
	are endogenously determined in our model. For a given level of IPR protection,		
	South's absorptive capacity under exports may be greater than under FDI. Even		
	though innovation is exogenous to the model (and hence unaffected by South's		
	IPR policy), strengthening IPR protection in South can improve its welfare. The		
	relationship between trade costs and the degree of IPR protection that maximizes		
	South welfare is non-monotone. In particular, South has an incentive to protect		
	IPR only when trade costs are moderate. When masking technology or licensing		
	is incorporated into the model, however, some protection of IPR may be optimal		
	for South even if the trade costs are not moderate.		
研究	Globalization leads to technology transfers/spillovers from developed countries		
動機	(North) to developing countries (South). A typical channel of technology		
	transfers/spillovers is trade and foreign direct investment (FDI), which make it		
	easier for South firms to imitate superior production technologies in North.		
	However, such imitation is neither automatic nor costless. The extent of imitation		
	depends crucially on South's absorptive capacity, that is South's ability to		
	effectively copy the superior technologies of North. South's imitation activities		
	are also importantly affected by South government's policies and North firms'		
	strategic decisions (e.g., location). If IPR protection is perfect and fully enforced,		
	patented technologies cannot freely be copied. When IPR protection is imperfect,		
	North firms may mask their technologies to deter South firms from copying them		
	unless masking is too costly. Furthermore, North firm's location choice affects		
	South's imitation, because geographical proximity plays an important role in		
114 1	technology spillovers.		
模型	There are two countries, North and South, each with one firm denoted by firm N		
	and firm S respectively. These firms sell a homogenous product in the South. As		
	we are primarily interested in the incentives and welfare consequences of		

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:	郭柔廷	2020/02/24

	strengthening IPR protection in South, we assume that all consumers are located
	in South. The inverse demand for the product in the South is $P = b - Q = b - Q$
	$(q_N + q_s)$ , where $q_i$ (i = N, S), $Q \equiv q_N + q_s$ and P respectively denote output
	of firm i, aggregate output and market price. Firm N's marginal cost of
	production is assumed to be zero. Firm N can either locate in North and export to
	South, incurring a trade cost of $t > 0$ per unit of $q_N$ . Otherwise, it can opt for
	FDI in South. That is, firm N can build a plant in South and serve the South
	market from that plant. In that case, firm N does not incur the trade costs. For
	simplicity, we assume that there are no fixed costs for setting up a plant in South.
	Firm S is located in South. The initial unit cost of production for firm S is a
	constant $c > 0$ . However, the effective unit cost for firm S is $C_s = c(1 - c)$
	$\alpha z$ ); $\alpha \in [0,1]$ , $z \in [0,1]$ , where z denotes the absorptive capacity (or, the
	imitation ability) of firm S and $\alpha$ captures the degree of IPR protection in South.
	If $\alpha = 0$ , intellectual property rights are fully protected while if $\alpha = 1$ , there is
	no protection of IPR. As $\alpha$ increases from zero to unity the protection becomes
	weaker. Weakening of the IPR protection in South reduces the cost advantage of
	firm N. However, even with no IPR protection (i.e., $\alpha = 1$ ) firm N enjoys some
	cost advantage as long as $z < 1$ . Firm S has to make an effort to develop
	absorptive capacity. To attain the capacity level z, firm S has to incur costs,
	C(z). In the following, we refer to this effort as investment in absorptive capacity.
	We assume that $C(0) = 0$ , $C'(z) > 0$ and $C''(z) > 0$ for all $z > 0$ .
	Furthermore, to obtain closed-form solutions, we consider $C(z) = kz^2$ , where
	$k = k^{E}$ if firm N opts for exports and $k = k^{F}$ if firm N opts for FDI. We assume
	that $k^E > k^F$ .
研究	<b>Proposition 1</b> Absorptive capacity, given by $z(\alpha, e)$ ,(i) increases as the degree of IPR protection
新光結果	
而不	weakens; (ii) decreases as (a) the cost of investment $(k(e))$ rises, and (b) the trade cost (t) falls.
	<b>Proposition 2</b> For any given degree of IPR protection, absorptive capacity is strictly higher under
	<i>FDI</i> than under exports if and only if trade costs are sufficiently low. More formally, for all $\alpha \in$
	[0,1], there exists a threshold value $\tilde{t}(\alpha) \equiv \min\left\{\frac{9(k^E - k^F)(b - 2c)}{9k^F - 4a^2c^2}, \frac{b}{2}\right\}$ such that $z^F > z^E$ holds if
	and only if $\tilde{t}(\alpha) < t(\alpha)$ . Furthermore $,\tilde{t}(\alpha)$ is weakly increasing in $\alpha$ .
	<b>Proposition 3</b> (i) Absorptive capacity under FDI, $z^F$ , is inverted U-shaped in firm S's initial unit
	cost of production c. For all $\alpha \in (0,1]$ there exists $c^F(\alpha) > 0$ such that $\frac{dz^F}{dc} \leq 0 \Leftrightarrow c \leq 0$
	$c^{F}(a).$

	<b>Proposition 5</b> For a given trade cost $t \ge 0$ , let $\alpha^*(t)$ denote the level of IPR protection that maximizes South welfare. The relationship between t and $\alpha^*(t)$ is nonmonotone. More formally, there exists $t_1$ and $t_2$ satisfying $0 < t_1 \le t_2 < \overline{t} < \frac{b}{2}$ such that $\alpha^*(t) = 1$ for $t < t_1$ and $t \ge \overline{t}$ while $\alpha^*(t) = \alpha(t) < I$ for $t \in (t_2, \overline{t})$ . Furthermore, $\alpha^*(t)$ is strictly increasing in t for all $t \in (t_2, \overline{t})$ .
	<b>Proposition 4</b> The North firm prefers FDI to exports if IPR protection is strong enough. The minimum degree of IPR protection that induces FDI increases as trade costs decline. More formally, for all t>0, there exists $\alpha(t) \in [0,1]$ such that firm N opts for FDI in stage 1 if and only if $\alpha \le \alpha(t)$ . There exists $\overline{t} \equiv \min\{\frac{9c^2(k^E - k^E)(b-2c)}{(9k^F - 4c^2)(9k^E - 3c^2)}, \frac{b}{2}\}$ such that $\alpha(0)=0, \alpha(t) < 1$ for $t < \overline{t}$ and $\alpha(t) = 1$ for $t \ge \overline{t}$ . Furthermore, $\alpha(t)$ is continuous (in t) and $\alpha'(t) > (=)0$ for all $t < (>)\overline{t}$ .
研究	In the presence of (i) endogenous absorptive capacity and (ii) North firm's location choice—both
貢獻	endogenously determined in our framework-we found that South can benefit from having strict
	IPR protection depending on the level of trade costs. We also found that the relationship between
	the optimal strength of IPR protection in South and trade costs is non-monotone. If the trade costs
	are too high or too low, there is no incentive to protect IPR in South. For moderate values of trade
	costs, however, it is optimal for South to protect IPR to some extent. In this range of values for
	trade costs, the IPR protection becomes stronger as the trade costs decline. We showed that in the
	presence of masking or licensing, some protection of IPR might be optimal for South even if the
	trade costs are zero or prohibitive. Our analysis also offers an explanation for the ambiguous
	relationship between FDI and spillovers which is often observed in the data. Absorptive
	capacity/spillovers can be higher or lower under FDI.

國立高加	雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:洪子洋 2020/03/02
篇名	Multi-product bargaining, bundling, and buyer power
作者	Markus Dertwinkel-Kalt , Christian Wey (2020)
出處	Economics Letters, 188
摘要	We re-consider the bilateral bargaining problem of a multi-product,
	manufacturer-retailer trading relationship. O'Brien and Shaffer (2005) have
	shown that the unbundling of contracts leads to downward distorted
	production levels if seller power is strong, while otherwise the joint profit
	maximizing quantities are contracted (which is also always the case when
	bundling contracts are feasible). We show that the unbundling of contracts
	also leads to downward distorted output levels when the buyer firm has
	sufficient (Nash) bargaining power (i.e., buyer power). Our result is driven by
	cost substitutability (diseconomies of scope).
研究	In this paper we make the following simple point in favor of bundling
動機	practices: In negotiations between a multi-product upstream firm and a single
	downstream firm, efficiency requires that the multiple products are bundled
	when the products are substitutable in both demand and cost. Forcing the firms
	to unbundle the products leads to inefficiencies such that quantities are
	distorted downward below the monopoly levels, which results in higher
	consumer prices and reduced social as well as consumer welfare. In short,
	unbundling creates a "pick-and-choose" option on the weak bargaining party's
	side, which is countered by downward distorted quantities in the negotiation
	process.
模型	An upstream monopolist (manufacturer) produces two imperfectly substitutable
	products, 1 and 2, to be sold to a downstream firm serving final consumers. We
	take the downstream firm as a retailer that resells the manufacturer's products
	to final consumers on a one-to-one basis. We abstract from any retailing costs
	except the cost of buying the products from the manufacturer. The retailer acts
	as a monopolist in the final product
	market. The manufacturer's production costs $C(q_1, q_2)$ strictly increase in
	each product's quantity, that is,
	$\frac{\partial C(q_1, q_2)}{\partial q_i} > 0, \text{ for } i = 1, 2 \text{ and all } q_1, q_2 > 0,$
	while we abstract from fixed costs. In addition, the cost function exhibits
	diseconomies of scope, so that marginal costs of product $i$ increase in the
	other products quantity; i.e.,
	$\frac{\partial^2 C(q_1, q_2)}{\partial q_1 \partial q_2} > 0$
	$\frac{\partial^2 C(q_1, q_2)}{\partial q_1 \partial q_2} > 0$

研究	We extend the analysis of OBS who show that imposing unbundling
結果	restrictions on multi-product negotiations can lead to inefficiencies in the
	presence of large seller power. We show that a similar reasoning applies to
	large buyer power and that inefficiencies from unbundling restrictions can
	then emerge because of cost substitutability. The reason is that large buyer
	power in association with cost substitutability gives rise to a binding incentive
	constraint for the manufacturer to accept all contracts and not less. Taking this
	constraint into account in the Nash bargaining problem then leads to
	insufficient output levels.
研究	Our contribution is, therefore, to show that the sub-optimality of unbundled
貢獻	contracts also holds in the presence of buyer power (which critically depends
	on cost substitutability, but not on product substitutability). Retailer buyer
	power has become a focus area of competition policy in recent decades (see,
	e.g., EC, 1999, FTC 2001, CC, 2008). Several competition reports have
	expressed the concern that powerful buyers are able to extract rents from
	sellers. Our analysis suggests that imposing unbundling restrictions on vertical
	contracts can become the source of inefficient bargaining outcomes when
	retailers have strong bargaining positions.
未來	Following OBS, we can extend our analysis by considering N single-product
研究	upstreams firms (assuming all products are imperfect substitutes). In this case,
方向	the revenue function has to be interpreted as a residual revenue function (given
	the quantities of the other suppliers). It is then straightforward to show that our
	analysis and all of our results extend to the case where the downstream retailer
	bargains with $N + 1$ upstream firms over contracts, where each of the additional
	N firms offers one product. This directly follows from the fact that the retailer
	is a monopolist in the downstream market and is thus a common agent from the
	suppliers' perspective. It then follows that the negative social welfare effects of
	unbundling under significant buyer power remain valid because rival firms'
	products are imperfect substitutes; i.e., even though rival firms respond by
	increasing their quantities this increase does not offset the negative welfare
	effect of the reduction of the quantities of the multiproduct firm under
	unbundling (see OBS, p. 583 for a similar conclusion within their framework).

篇名	Apportioning indivisible damage and strategic diffusion of pollution
	abatement technology
作者	Yi Li
出處	Journal of Economics (2019) 126:19-42
摘要	I examine the problem of apportioning liability among competing firms in an
	industry where the environmental damage is a joint product of the actions
	taken by all firms. In particular, I analyze the effect of alternative
	apportionment rules on adoption and strategic diffusion of pollution
	abatement technology. In a duopoly where industry wide technological
	diffusion is welfare enhancing, I characterize the second best optimal
	apportionment rules. Inducing technology transfer requires placing a larger
	burden of the liability on the ex ante cleaner firm i.e., the one with a more
	efficient abatement technology.
研究	From a purely economic perspective, liability apportionment rules affect the
動機	expected cost of damaging actions taken by a firm and an appropriately
	designed apportionment rule should strive to provide adequate incentives for
	firms to choose their actions so as to attain efficiency in emissions and
	damage.
	However, in many situations, firms that are jointly liable for an
	environmental damage are also competitors in the product market. This is
	often observed in situations where an industry is spatially agglomerated. In
	such situations, apportionment rules also affect the competitive position of
	various firms in the industry. More importantly, they may affect the
	incentives of firms with better abatement or cleaner technology to transfer
	this technology to rival firms in order to reduce the damage and liability.
	Appropriate design of joint liability apportionment rules ought to take into
	account the economic consequence of such rules for technology diffusion and
	the eventual market outcome. This paper is a first attempt to analyze this
	issue.

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:陳正融 2020/03/09

模型	Consider a Cournet duepely where the inverse market demand function $P(0)$
侠尘	Consider a Cournot duopoly where the inverse market demand function $P(Q)$
	$P(Q) = a - Q, \ 0 \le Q \le a.$
	Firms are indexed by $i \in \{1, 2\}$ . Each firm <i>i</i> produces output with a
	common unit cost normalized to 0 and generates pollution as a by-product.
	Firm <i>i</i> 's emission level $e_i$ is determined by its emission per unit output $x_i$
	and output quantity $q_i$ :
	$e_i = x_i q_i$
	Firm 1 has an abatement technology which allows it to reduce its emission
	per unit output $x_1$ to $x^*$ , where $0 < x^* < 1$ . $x^*$ serves as a measure for the
	abatement technology efficiency in the sense that a smaller $x^*$ indicates a
	higher technology efficiency. Firm 2 does not have access to such abatement
	technology initially, and as a result, $x_2 = 1$ .
研究	I find that the emission intensity of the cleaner firm may affect the design of
結果	the optimal apportionment rules. In particular, if the emission intensity is small
	then the optimal apportionment rule will allocate a relatively large (more than
	$\frac{1}{2}$ ) portion of the compensation payment to the firm originally owning the
	technology. Such an apportionment rule ensures a competitive market structure
	and encourages the diffusion of the abatement technology. If instead the
	emission intensity is large then diffusion never occurs and the ex-ante cleaner
	firm will be responsible for less than half of the liability under the optimal
	apportionment rule.
研究	This paper contributes to the current body of literature by investigating the
貢獻	role of apportionment rules in inducing technological change. In particular, I
	propose an apportionment rule that does create incentives for diffusion of an
	advanced care technology among jointly liable actors in the context of market
	competition, and I show that such diffusion is welfare improving.
	Lastly, this paper is related to the licensing literature, which examines the
	conditions and in particular the conditions on the fee and royalty structure for
	it to be beneficial for a firm to transfer its superior technology to a less
	efficient rival (see for example, Wang 1998; Sen and Tauman 2007). In this
	paper, I show that because of joint liability for the consequence of production
	process, it may be possible to induce certain kinds of technology transfer
	even if the firm with superior technology does not receive any payment from
	its competitor.
未來	I make the special assumption that the emission function is linear in output28
不不 研究	and firms produce at constant marginal cost. In a more general model, the
灬九	and mins produce at constant marginal cost. In a more general model, the

方向 production cost may be an increasing and convex function of output (so that the marginal cost is increasing). At the same time, as some of the literature in environmental economics has emphasized, the state of the technology (whether clean or dirty) used by a firm may affect its marginal cost of production. If the marginal cost of production is increasing in output and technology then it is possible that the negative strategic cost effect will not exist, as technology diffusion may now increase the cost gap between the two firms and advantageously affect the position of the firm that initially owns the technology in product market competition. The story, however, will be completely different if the marginal cost of production is decreasing in technology. Thus, for more general cost functions, the net effect of the damage reduction and strategic cost effects may vary in complex ways and, moreover, it is difficult to match a specific industry to a specific functional form. Addressing these issues would require the introduction of considerable complexity into the present model, and I leave exploration of these issues for future work.

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:	許峻瑋	2020/03/16
--------------------	------	-----	------------

r	準入字員勿與產業經濟理論討論習 報告入・ 計曖璋 2020/03/10
篇名	Price competition in the presence of a web aggregator
作者	Oksana Loginova1 · Andrea Mantovani2
出處	J Econ (2019) 126:43–73
摘要	In this paper we examine the impact of a web aggregator on firms and
	consumers in a horizontally differentiated market. When a firm pays a fee to
	be listed on the aggregator's website, its location and price become
	observable to e-users (consumers who visit the website). We consider two
	settings, depending on the possibility for online firms to offer discounts to e-
	users. In equilibrium, not all firms will go online-some will choose to
	remain offline. Online firms attract more customers due to the higher level of
	information, but face a tougher price competition. When the proportion of e-
	users is relatively low, price discrimination may hurt the firms. Therefore, less
	of them can afford to go online. The opposite holds when e-users
	predominate; price discrimination yields a higher number of online firms than
	uniform pricing. Finally, we evaluate the aggregator's optimal policy
	regarding the fee and whether to impose uniform pricing or to allow price
	discrimination. We discover that, unless the proportion of e-users is relatively
	low, the aggregator induces only a few firms to go online.
研究	In this paper we examine the impact of a web aggregator on firms and
動機	consumers in a horizontally differentiated market. When a firm pays a fee to
	be listed on the aggregator's website, its location and price become
	observable to e-users (con-sumers who visit the website). We consider two
	settings, depending on the possibility for online firms to offer discounts to e-
	users. In equilibrium, not all firms will go online-some will choose to
	remain offline. Online firms attract more customers due to the higher level of
	information, but face a tougher price competition. When the pro-portion of e-
	users is relatively low, price discrimination may hurt the firms. Therefore,
	less of them can afford to go online. The opposite holds when e-users
	predominate; price discrimination yields a higher number of online firms than
	uniform pricing.
	Finally, we evaluate the aggregator's optimal policy regarding the fee and
	whether to impose uniform pricing or to allow price discrimination. We
	discover that, unless the proportion of e-users is relatively low, the aggregator
	induces only a few firms to go online.

模型	The players in our model are uninformed consumers, restaurants and a web
	aggregator. (Think of tourists visiting Paris and looking for a place to have a
	nice dinner.) Consumers differ in their preferences for cuisine and dining
	atmosphere. For example, some customers prefer a more authentic food
	experience, while others enjoy more mainstream dining. For some customers,
	presentation is important, whereas for others it is the size of a meal that
	matters. Depending on the occasion, customers may prefer a more intimate
	ambience, or a more vibrant one where patrons can engage in dynamic
	conversation. Families may want to avoid student hangouts, and vice versa.
	We use Salop circular city to model consumer heterogeneity. Consumers of
	total mass one are uniformly distributed on a circle of circumference one. N
	restaurants are located equidistantly around the circle; each produces a meal
	at the constant marginal cost c.
	When a consumer dines in a restaurant located at distance x from her, her
	utility from consuming a meal (her valuation) is
	v - tx,
	where t represents the intensity of consumer tastes.
	We assume that consumers do not know the locations of the restaurants on
	the Salop circle nor their prices. Only when a consumer enters a restaurant,
	she observes its price, and only after the consumer has a meal there, she
	learns its location on the circle. Since the expected distance between the
	consumer and a randomly chosen restaurant is 1/4, the consumer's expected
	utility equals $v - t/4$ . We also assume that, as long as the restaurant's price
	does not exceed the consumer's expected utility, the consumer dines at that
	restaurant. Thus, in equilibrium each restaurant will set its price equal to
	leaving all consumers with zero expected payoffs.
	$v - \frac{t}{4}$ ,
	4,
研究	The analysis carried out in this paper relied on many simplifying assumptions.
結果	First of all, we considered the presence of only one aggregator, and supposed
10 JN	that it conveys reliable information at almost zero cost for consumers. This can
	be justified by the fact that consumers tend to resort to just a few trusted sources
	of information, those who successfully win the race to become the reference
	points for consumers unfamiliar with certain product characteristics. For this
	reason, aggregators usually do not charge final users, but compete for rents

coming from the firms that want to get online visibility.

研究	We also acknowledge that our analysis has been performed under some		
貢獻	specific parametric conditions. However, such conditions have been always		
	justified not only for algebraic tractability, but also for being well suited to		
	the specific market case that we wanted to study. All in all, we are also		
	convinced that the basic model that we pro-vided allows to capture the		
	impact of web aggregators in a simple but significant way.		
未來	none		
研究			
方向			

	雄大学員 易興産 兼經濟理論討論官 報告人・ 土場井 2020/03/23		
篇名	Consumer surplus bias and the welfare effects of price discrimination		
作者	Francisco Galera, Pedro Garcia-del-Barrio,Pedro Mendi		
出處	Journal of Regulatory Economics (2019) 55:33-45		
摘要	A well-known result with important policy implications is that an output		
	increase is a necessary condition for social welfare to increase with third-		
	degree price discrimination. In this paper, we explore the robustness of this		
	result to the introduction of an assumption that is different than the		
	conventional approach, namely preferences not being quasilinear. We show		
	that in the presence of income differences among consumers, the aggregate		
	utility of consumers may increase with price discrimination while total output		
	remains constant. This result questions the general policy recommendation		
	that third-degree price discrimination should be disapproved because		
	it reduces welfare unless output increases. Our result highlights the crucial		
	role of the assumption of quasilinear preferences in standard welfare		
	calculations. In the presence of income differences, consumer surplus may be		
	a biased welfare measure, thus potentially leading to incorrect conclusions		
	when assessing the impact of specific policies.		
研究	A central question in Economics is the welfare consequences of government		
動機	intervention. In fact, competition authorities and regulators are typically		
	concerned about the welfare of consumers and of society as a whole. This		
	calls for the need of a measure of welfare that may be used to evaluate		
	whether or not society is better off after a given policy is adopted. According		
	to Economic Theory, consumer surplus is an accurate measure of welfare, as it		
	reflects consumers' willingness-to-pay. However, the validity of this		
	measurement, especially when dealing with aggregate consumer surplus, relies		
	on the assumption of a constant utility of income, typically associated with the		
	assumption of quasilinear preferences. This consideration may have important		
	effects on the evaluation of government policies. Since standard welfare		
	calculations that rely on the concept of consumer surplus may be giving a		
	greater weight to individuals or markets where income levels are higher, these		
	calculations may be distorted, potentially leading to incorrect conclusions.		
	This is precisely the issue that we address in this paper, for the specific case of		
	third-degree price discrimination.		

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:	王瑞升	2020/03/23
--------------------	------	-----	------------

consumer in each market. Both consumers have the same preferences on goods x and y. Specifically, we assume that the utility function of any individual is given by $U(x, y) = u(x) + v(y)$ .In particular, assume that with $0 \le z \le 1$ . Notice that this function attains a maximum at $z = 1$ , implying that $u(z) = v(z) = z - \frac{z^2}{2}$ , the individual's utility function exhibits satiation at $x = 1$ or $y = 1$ .研究 續果 <b>Proposition 1</b> Under Assumption 1, the welfare of consumers is greater with price discrimination than with a single uniform price, while total consumption of good x is constant.研究 貢獻The main contribution of this paper is to highlight the crucial role of assuming that consumers have quasilinear preferences when evaluating the impact of a given policy on the welfare of society. In particular, we focus on third-degree		
goods x and y. Specifically, we assume that the utility function of any individual is given by $U(x, y) = u(x) + v(y)$ . In particular, assume that with $0 \le z \le 1$ . Notice that this function attains a maximum at $z = 1$ , implying that $u(z) = v(z) = z - \frac{z^2}{2}$ , the individual's utility function exhibits satiation at $x = 1$ or $y = 1$ .研究 增究 育成 貢獻 <b>Proposition 1</b> Under Assumption 1, the welfare of consumers is greater with price discrimination than with a single uniform price, while total consumption of good x is constant.研究 貢獻The main contribution of this paper is to highlight the crucial role of assuming that consumers have quasilinear preferences when evaluating the impact of a given policy on the welfare of society. In particular, we focus on third-degree price discrimination. We assume that consumers in two different markets, with income levels being different across markets, have preferences on two goods, x and y, that are not quasilinear, hence potentially giving rise to differences in the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across consumers. $\mathbf{x}$ None	模型	We consider the existence of two markets, 1 and 2. There is a representative
individual is given by U(x, y) = u(x) + v(y). In particular, assume that with $0 \le z \le 1$ . Notice that this function attains a maximum at $z = 1$ , implying that $u(z) = v(z) = z - \frac{z^2}{2}$ , the individual's utility function exhibits satiation at $x = 1$ or $y = 1$ . 研究 <b>Proposition 1</b> Under Assumption 1, the welfare of consumers is greater with price discrimination than with a single uniform price, while total consumption of good x is constant. <b></b> $\mathfrak{M}$ 究 <b>T</b> he main contribution of this paper is to highlight the crucial role of assuming that consumers have quasilinear preferences when evaluating the impact of a given policy on the welfare of society. In particular, we focus on third-degree price discrimination. We assume that consumers in two different markets, with income levels being different across markets, have preferences on two goods, x and y, that are not quasilinear, hence potentially giving rise to differences in the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across consumers. <b></b> $\frac{1}{2}$ <b></b> $\mathbb{R}$		consumer in each market. Both consumers have the same preferences on
$U(x, y) = u(x) + v(y)$ .In particular, assume that with $0 \le z \le 1$ . Notice that this function attains a maximum at $z = 1$ , implying that $u(z) = v(z) = z - \frac{z^2}{2}$ , the individual's utility function exhibits satiation at $x = 1$ or $y = 1$ .研究 結果 <b>Proposition 1</b> Under Assumption 1, the welfare of consumers is greater with price discrimination than with a single uniform price, while total consumption of good x is constant.研究 貢獻The main contribution of this paper is to highlight the crucial role of assuming that consumers have quasilinear preferences when evaluating the impact of a given policy on the welfare of society. In particular, we focus on third-degree price discrimination. We assume that consumers in two different markets, with income levels being different across markets, have preferences on two goods, x and y, that are not quasilinear, hence potentially giving rise to differences in the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across consumers.未來None		goods x and y. Specifically, we assume that the utility function of any
In particular, assume that with $0 \le z \le 1$ . Notice that this function attains a maximum at $z = 1$ , implying that $u(z) = v(z) = z - \frac{z^2}{2}$ , the individual's utility function exhibits satiation at $x = 1$ or $y = 1$ .研究 結果 <b>Proposition 1</b> Under Assumption 1, the welfare of consumers is greater with price discrimination than with a single uniform price, while total consumption of good x is constant.研究 貢獻The main contribution of this paper is to highlight the crucial role of assuming that consumers have quasilinear preferences when evaluating the impact of a given policy on the welfare of society. In particular, we focus on third-degree price discrimination. We assume that consumers in two different markets, with income levels being different across markets, have preferences on two goods, x and y, that are not quasilinear, hence potentially giving rise to differences in the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across consumers.未來None		individual is given by
maximum at z = 1, implying that $u(z) = v(z) = z - \frac{z^2}{2}$ , the individual's utility function exhibits satiation at x = 1 or y = 1.研究 結果 <b>Proposition 1</b> Under Assumption 1, the welfare of consumers is greater with price discrimination than with a single uniform price, while total consumption of good x is constant.研究 貢獻The main contribution of this paper is to highlight the crucial role of assuming that consumers have quasilinear preferences when evaluating the impact of a given policy on the welfare of society. In particular, we focus on third-degree price discrimination. We assume that consumers in two different markets, with income levels being different across markets, have preferences on two goods, x and y, that are not quasilinear, hence potentially giving rise to differences in the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across consumers.未來None		U(x, y) = u(x) + v(y).
u(z) = v(z) = $z - \frac{z^2}{2}$ ,the individual's utility function exhibits satiation at x = 1 or y = 1.研究 結果Proposition 1 Under Assumption 1, the welfare of consumers is greater with price discrimination than with a single uniform price, while total consumption of good x is constant.研究 貢獻The main contribution of this paper is to highlight the crucial role of assuming that consumers have quasilinear preferences when evaluating the impact of a given policy on the welfare of society. In particular, we focus on third-degree price discrimination. We assume that consumers in two different markets, with income levels being different across markets, have preferences on two goods, x and y, that are not quasilinear, hence potentially giving rise to differences in the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across consumers.未來None		In particular, assume that with $0 \le z \le 1$ . Notice that this function attains a
<ul> <li>本来 None</li> </ul>		maximum at $z = 1$ , implying that
<ul> <li>本来 None</li> </ul>		$u(z) = v(z) = z - \frac{z^2}{z}$
研究 結果Proposition 1 Under Assumption 1, the welfare of consumers is greater with price discrimination than with a single uniform price, while total consumption of good x is constant.研究 貢獻The main contribution of this paper is to highlight the crucial role of assuming that consumers have quasilinear preferences when evaluating the impact of a given policy on the welfare of society. In particular, we focus on third-degree price discrimination. We assume that consumers in two different markets, with income levels being different across markets, have preferences on two goods, x and y, that are not quasilinear, hence potentially giving rise to differences in the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across consumers.未來None		u(z) = v(z) = z + 2
<ul> <li>結果</li> <li>price discrimination than with a single uniform price, while total consumption of good x is constant.</li> <li>研究</li> <li>可歳</li> <li>The main contribution of this paper is to highlight the crucial role of assuming that consumers have quasilinear preferences when evaluating the impact of a given policy on the welfare of society. In particular, we focus on third-degree price discrimination. We assume that consumers in two different markets, with income levels being different across markets, have preferences on two goods, x and y, that are not quasilinear, hence potentially giving rise to differences in the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across consumers.</li> <li>未來 None</li> </ul>		the individual's utility function exhibits satiation at $x = 1$ or $y = 1$ .
<ul> <li>of good x is constant.</li> <li>研究</li> <li>可意</li> <li>The main contribution of this paper is to highlight the crucial role of assuming that consumers have quasilinear preferences when evaluating the impact of a given policy on the welfare of society. In particular, we focus on third-degree price discrimination. We assume that consumers in two different markets, with income levels being different across markets, have preferences on two goods, x and y, that are not quasilinear, hence potentially giving rise to differences in the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across consumers.</li> <li>未來 None</li> </ul>	研究	<b>Proposition 1</b> Under Assumption 1, the welfare of consumers is greater with
<ul> <li>研究</li> <li>The main contribution of this paper is to highlight the crucial role of assuming that consumers have quasilinear preferences when evaluating the impact of a given policy on the welfare of society. In particular, we focus on third-degree price discrimination. We assume that consumers in two different markets, with income levels being different across markets, have preferences on two goods, x and y, that are not quasilinear, hence potentially giving rise to differences in the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across consumers.</li> <li>未來 None</li> </ul>	結果	price discrimination than with a single uniform price, while total consumption
貢獻that consumers have quasilinear preferences when evaluating the impact of a given policy on the welfare of society. In particular, we focus on third-degree price discrimination. We assume that consumers in two different markets, with income levels being different across markets, have preferences on two goods, x and y, that are not quasilinear, hence potentially giving rise to differences in the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across consumers.未來None		of good x is constant.
<ul> <li>given policy on the welfare of society. In particular, we focus on third-degree price discrimination. We assume that consumers in two different markets, with income levels being different across markets, have preferences on two goods, x and y, that are not quasilinear, hence potentially giving rise to differences in the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across consumers.</li> <li>未來 None</li> </ul>	研究	The main contribution of this paper is to highlight the crucial role of assuming
<ul> <li>price discrimination. We assume that consumers in two different markets, with income levels being different across markets, have preferences on two goods, x and y, that are not quasilinear, hence potentially giving rise to differences in the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across consumers.</li> <li>未來 None</li> </ul>	貢獻	that consumers have quasilinear preferences when evaluating the impact of a
<ul> <li>income levels being different across markets, have preferences on two goods, x and y, that are not quasilinear, hence potentially giving rise to differences in the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across consumers.</li> <li>未來 None</li> </ul>		given policy on the welfare of society. In particular, we focus on third-degree
<ul> <li>x and y, that are not quasilinear, hence potentially giving rise to differences in the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across consumers.</li> <li>未來 None</li> </ul>		price discrimination. We assume that consumers in two different markets, with
<ul> <li>the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across consumers.</li> <li>未來 None</li> </ul>		income levels being different across markets, have preferences on two goods,
consumers. 未來 None		x and y, that are not quasilinear, hence potentially giving rise to differences in
未來 None		the marginal utility of money, arising from differences in income levels across
		consumers.
研究	未來	None
	研究	
方向	方向	

國立高	雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:洪子洋 2020/04/13
篇名	Partial privatization policy and the R&D risk choice in a mixed duopoly
	market.
作者	Mingquing Xing(2019)
出處	The Manchester School, 87(1), 60-80.
摘要	This study investigates how the partial privatization on the public firm affects
	the R&D risk choice in a mixed duopoly market. It mainly finds that: (i) the
	partial privatization of the public firm leads to a decline in the optimal level of
	R&D risk chosen by the private (or public) firm, and the higher the degree of
	privatization the lower the optimal level of R&D risk; (ii) for the public firm,
	the partial privatization policy always causes the private optimum to be lower
	than the social optimum; (iii) for the private firm, whether the private optimum
	is higher or lower than the social optimum depends on the partial privatization
	level of the public firm. When the degree of privatization is small (large), the
	private optimum is higher (lower) than the social optimum.
研究	In facing of R&D uncertainty, the optimal choice of the risk associated with
動機	R&D programs is a variable of interest. Thus it is interesting and important to
	investigate how the partial privatization on the public firm affects the R&D risk
	choice of the firms in a mixed market.
	Based on the framework of Hotelling (1929), we examine the impact of partial
	privatization of the public firm on both private and public firms optimal R&D
	risk choice among R&D programs with different degrees of risk but a same
	expected outcome in a mixed duopoly.
模型	Consider a linear market denoted by [0, 1]. Consumers are evenly distributed
	over the market according to their subjective taste preferences. The mass of
	consumers is normalized to one. There are two firms, denoted by firm 0 and
	firm 1, in the market. They provide consumers with product 0 and product 1,
	respectively. Firm 0 is a public firm (or a partially privatized firm) and firm 1
	is a private firm. Each firm is exogenously located at one endpoint of the
	interval, so that firm 0 (firm 1) is located at 0 (1). The net utility of a consumer
	located at $x$ is defined as:
	$u_0 = v - p_0 - tx$ , if he/ she buys from firm 0,
	$u_1 = v - p_1 - t(1 - x)$ , if he/ she buys from firm 1
	In equation (1), $v$ is a positive constant and sufficiently large, $p_i$ denotes
	the price of product $i$ , $tx$ and $t(1-x)$ stand for the disutility caused by
	using a product not consisting with his/her own preference and t (t > 0) captures
	the degree of differentiation as perceived by consumers (or can be interpreted
	as the transportation cost per unit distance). We assume that the market is

國立高雄大學貿易與	產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:洪子洋
-----------	-----------	---------

	completely covered and consumers have unit demand.
研究	This paper relates the risk-taken behavior of the private (public) firm to the
結果	partial privatization of the public firm in a mixed duopoly market. Both private
	and public firms are more willing to take risks when the public firm is not
	privatized than when it is partially privatized. This result implies that the effect
	of partial privatization on the private (or public) firm's R&D behavior strongly
	depends on the market environment. From a welfare perspective, (i) the public
	firm is always too conservative when it is partially privatized, and (ii) the
	private firm is too risky when the public firm is not privatized, while it is too
	conservative when the public firm is partially privatized and the level of
	privatization is sufficiently large.
研究	We note that several studies have attempted to examine the relationship
貢獻	between the privatization (or partial privatization) and the R&D expenditure in
	mixed oligopoly. Cato (2011) investigates the effect of privatization on the
	cost-reducing investment by the private firm. He finds that the privatization
	increases (reduces) the cost-reducing investment if the market demand is
	sufficiently large (small). Heywood and Ye (2009) examine the incentive for
	partial privatization in a mixed duopoly with R&D rivalry. They show that, the
	optimal extent of privatization is reduced because the mixed duopolies engage
	in more R&D. Zhang (2015) considers a mixed triopoly market competition,
	and shows that the R&D investment of the public firm (the private firm or the
	joint venture) will decrease (increase) along with the increasing degree of
	privatization. However, these studies ignore the effect of partial privatization
	on the optimal R&D risk choice of the private (or public) firms, which is the
	focus of the present paper.
未來	This study uses a simplest framework to examine the optimal R&D risk choice
研究	in a mixed duopoly. Thus several extensions of this analysis are possible. One
方向	is that we can consider the spillovers in R&D activity. When the technological
	spillovers occur in an industry, successful firms are not able to appropriate all
	of the gains from the outcomes of their R&D activities (see d'Aspremont and
	Jacquemin, 1988). This inability to appropriate all the rents of R&D success
	may weaken the firms' incentives to invest in R&D (see Silipo and Weiss,
	2005). It is interesting to study whether the spillovers change the impact of
	privatization on the optimal R&D risk choice. Given the static nature of our
	model, we cannot address the relative R&D incentives of leader and follower.
	Thus the other extension is that we can consider a finite-stage model of entry
	into a new market. However, these extensions require much effort and are task
	that remains for future research.

國立高	雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:郭柔廷 2020/04/20
篇名	Direct Welfare Analysis of Relative Price Regulation
作者	John Vickers
出處	The Journal of Industrial Economics, 68(1), 40-51.
摘要	The paper synthesizes and develops the welfare analysis of regulating relative
	prices, for example price differences, of which banning price discrimination is
	a special case. Welfare results are derived directly by convexity arguments
	using functions of welfare levels. The method is also used to obtain results
	about effects on consumer surplus.
研究	How do constraints on the relative prices charged by a profit-maximizing
動機	monopolist affect social welfare and consumer surplus? The literature on
	price discrimination addresses this question by comparing laissez-faire with
	the case where no price differences are allowed – see, for example, Varian
	[1985], Aguirre, Cowan and Vickers [2010] (henceforth 'ACV'), and the
	subsequent contributions by Cowan [2012, 2016]. The present paper
	introduces a method for comparing outcomes by defining market variables
	directly as functions of welfare or consumer surplus. The method not only
	yields results from the literature on monopoly price discrimination; it
	generalises them and adds some new findings. Moreover, the method can be
	applied to forms of relative price regulation other than banning price
	differences altogether.
模型	A product with constant unit cost $c > 0$ is supplied in n markets by a profit-
	maximizing monopolist. Demand in market i is $x_i$ ( $p_i$ ), which is assumed to
	be a smooth, strictly decreasing function of price pi, and inverse demand is
	$p_i(x_i)$ , . Profit from that market is $\pi_i(x_i) = (p_i(x_i) - c)x_i$ . The firm's total
	profit is $\Pi = \sum_i \pi_i$ . The firm chooses the vector of quantities $x =$
	$(x_1,, x_n)$ to maximize $\Pi$ subject to price difference constraints except in
	the case of laissez-faire. The prime question is how the constraints affect total
	welfare $W = \sum_{i} w_{i}$ , where $w_{i}$ is welfare in market i. Consider the welfare
	comparison between laissez-faire, which yields welfare level $w_i^*$ in market i,
	and a requirement of uniform pricing, which yields welfare $w_i^0$ . (Superscripts
	* and 0 generally denote outcomes with laissez-faire and uniform pricing
	respectively, which are assumed to differ.) To see where the analysis is headed,
	imagine that there is a strictly convex function $\gamma_i(w_i)$ for each market such
	$\operatorname{that}\sum_{i} \gamma_{i}(w_{i}^{0}) = \sum_{i} \gamma_{i}(w_{i}^{*}) = 0.$

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:郭	ド 柔	将寻
--------------------------	-----	----

that  $\sum_{i} \gamma_{i}(w_{i}^{0}) = \sum_{i} \gamma_{i}(w_{i}^{*}) = 0.$ With  $w_{i}^{0} \neq w_{i}^{*}$  strict convexity implies that  $(w_{i}^{0} - w_{i}^{*})\gamma_{i}'(w_{i}^{*}) < \gamma_{i}(w_{i}^{0}) - \gamma_{i}(w_{i}^{*}) < (w_{i}^{0} - w_{i}^{*})\gamma_{i}'(w_{i}^{0})$  and therefore by summing  $\sum_{i} (w_{i}^{0} - w_{i}^{*} \ )\gamma_{i}' \ (w_{i}^{*} \ ) < \sum_{i} [\gamma_{i}(w_{i}^{0} \ ) - \gamma_{i}(w_{i}^{*} \ )] < \sum_{i} (w_{i}^{0} - w_{i}^{*} \ )$ 

	$ \begin{array}{l} w_i^* \; )\gamma_i' \; (w_i^0 \; ). \\ \text{The middle term in this chain is zero, and so } \sum_i (w_i^0 - w_i^* \; )\gamma_i' \; (w_i^* \; ) < 0 < \\ \sum_i (w_i^0 - w_i^* \; )\gamma_i' \; (w_i^0 \; ). \\ \text{If, moreover, all } \gamma_i' \; (w_i^0 \; ) \; \text{and were the same, we would immediately have from (2) that total welfare $w^0$ with uniform pricing was greater than welfare $w^*$ with laissez-faire. If, on the other hand, all $\gamma_i' \; (w_i^*) > 0$ and were the same, the opposite would be true. More generally, let E[\cdot] denote the average of a variable across the n markets, and write \sum_i (w_i^0 - w_i^* \; )\gamma_i' \; (w_i^0 \; ) = (w^0 - w^* \; )E[\gamma_i' \; (w_i^0 \; )] + \sum_i (w_i^0 - w_i^* \; )\gamma_i' \; (w_i^0 \; ) - \\ \end{array} $
	$E[\gamma'_{i} (w^{0}_{i})]) = (w^{0} - w^{*})E[\gamma'_{i} (w^{0}_{i})] + nCov[(w^{0}_{i} - w^{*}_{i}), \gamma'_{i} (w^{0}_{i})].$
研究結果	<b>Proposition 1.</b> If all markets are regular, among difference-compatible outcomes total welfare (i) is maximized by uniform pricing if $\sigma_i^0 \eta_i^0 i$ is higher in H-markets in the sense that $Cov[\sigma_i^0 \eta_i^0, (w_i^0 - w_i)] \ge 0$ , but (ii) is maximized by laissez-faire if $(2 - \sigma_i^*)(\eta_i^* - 1)$ is higher in H-markets in the sense that $Cov[(2 - \sigma_i^*)(\eta_i^* - 1), (w_i - w_i^*)] \ge 0$ . <b>Proposition 2.</b> (i) With constant elasticities of demand $\eta_i$ , uniform pricing is better for welfare than laissez-faire if all $\eta_i - 1 \le \eta^0$ . (ii) With constant curvatures of inverse demand $\sigma_i$ , uniform pricing is (a) better for welfare than laissez-faire if $H$ -markets in the sense that $Cov[\sigma_i, (w_i^0 - w_i^*)] \ge 0$ , all $\sigma_i \le 1$ and $\sigma_i \frac{\eta_i^0}{\eta^0} \le 1$ for all $t \in L$ , but (b) worse for welfare than laissez-faire if $\sigma_i$ is lower in H-markets in the sense that $Cov[\sigma_i, (w_i^0 - w_i^*)] \le 0$ , all $\sigma_i \ge 1$ and $\sigma_h \frac{\eta_h^0}{\eta^0} \ge 1$ for all $t \in H$ .
	<b>Proposition 3</b> . (i) With constant $\sigma_i$ uniform pricing is (a) better for consumer
	surplus than laissez-faire if $\sigma_i$ is higher in H-markets in the sense that
	$\operatorname{Cov}[\sigma_i, (s_i^0 - s_i^*)] \ge 0$ , all $\sigma_i \le 1$ and $\sigma_l \frac{\eta_l^0}{\eta^0} \le \frac{2}{3}$ for all $l \in L$ , but (b)
	worse for consumer's surplus than laissez-faire if $\sigma_i$ is lower in H-markets in
	the sense that $\text{Cov}[\sigma_i, (s_i^0 - s_i^*)] \le 0$ , all $\sigma_i \ge 1$ , $\frac{\eta_l^0}{\eta^0} \le \frac{1}{\sigma_i - 1}$ for all $l \in L$
	and $\sigma_h \frac{\eta_h^0}{\eta^0} \ge \frac{2}{3}$ for all $h \in H$ . (ii) With constant $\eta_i$ uniform pricing is better for
	consumer surplus than laissez-faire if all $\eta_i \leq 2\eta^0$ .
研究 貢獻	The analytical method used in this paper has been based on the observations that (i) in standard single-product monopoly settings there is equivalence between choosing price and choosing the level of consumer surplus (or
L	

	welfare), and (ii) at its optimum the incentives of a multi-market monopolist			
	to raise prices in parallel sum to zero across markets whether or not there are			
	binding price difference constraints, for example a requirement of uniform			
	pricing. Using convexity properties, the method directly delivers known			
	welfare results on third-degree monopoly price discrimination, such as those			
	in ACV, and somewhat generalises them by relaxing the concavity of $\pi_i(pi)$ ,			
	by extending beyond the two-market case, and by applying to price difference			
	constraints more broadly than a ban on price discrimination. The method also			
	yields some new results, for example that monopolistic price discrimination is			
	bad for consumers with constant elasticities that differ by no more than a			
	factor of two.			
未	來 Whether the approach can be applied to other contexts involving welfare			
研	充 comparison between constrained and unconstrained optima, and whether its			
方	句 economic interpretation can be strengthened.			

國工尚	雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:陳正融 2020/04/27
篇名	Overlapping ownership, endogenous quality, and welfare
作者	Duarte Brito, Ricardo Ribeiro, Helder Vasconcelos
出處	Economics Letters 190 (2020) 109074
摘要	This paper investigates how overlapping ownership affects quality levels,
	consumer surplus, firms' profits and welfare when the industry is a vertically
	differentiated duopoly and quality choice is endogenous. This issue is
	particularly relevant since recent empirical evidence suggests that overlapping
	ownership constitutes an important feature of a multitude of vertically
	differentiated industries. We show that overlapping ownership, while
	detrimental for welfare, may increase or decrease the quality gap, consumer
	surplus and firms' profits. In particular, when the overlapping ownership
	structure is such that the high quality firm places a positive weight on the low
	quality firm's profits, the incentives of the high quality firm to compete
	aggressively reduce. This may increase the equilibrium quality of the low
	quality firm, which in turn may lead to higher consumer surplus, despite higher
	prices.
研究	This issue is particularly relevant since recent empirical evidence suggests that
動機	overlapping ownership constitutes an important feature of a multitude of
	vertically differentiated industries.
模型	We follow Wauthy (1996)'s approach and notation. Two duopolists, firm 1
	and firm 2, sell products of different quality to a continuum of consumers of
	measure 1 that have different valuations for quality. We assume that each
	consumer is identified by a parameter $\theta$ that characterizes the utility when
	purchasing from firm $i = L, H$ , as follows: $u_{\theta i} = \theta s_i - p_i$ , where $s_i$ and $p_i$
	denote the quality and price of firm <i>i</i> . $\theta$ is uniformly distributed over the
	support $[\theta^-, \theta^+]$ , and $\theta^+/\theta^-$ is assumed to be sufficiently large so that the
	market is not covered in equilibrium. We focus on the non-trivial case in
	which $s_H > s_L$ , with $s_H$ and $s_L$ denoting the quality level of the high ( <i>H</i> )
	and low $(L)$ quality firm, respectively. The utility of not purchasing any
	product (outside option $i = 0$ ) is normalized to zero: $u_{\theta 0} = 0$ .
	We assume constant unit production costs and, without loss of generality, we
	take these costs to be zero. We also assume that quality is costless and can
	take values in interval $[0, s^+]$ in the lines of Choi and Shin (1992) and
	Wauthy (1996). This simplifies the analysis considerably. The introduction of
	costs of quality improvement, as in Motta (1993), constitutes a very interesting
	potential area for future research.
	Finally, we assume that, due to overlapping ownership, firm $i$ 's objective

	function places a weight $w_i < 1$ on firm <i>j</i> 's profit (with the weight on own
	profit normalized to 1). These assumptions imply that the objective function
	of firm $i = L$ , $H$ is $\hat{\pi}_i = \pi_i + w_i \pi_j = p_i D_i + w_i p_j D_j$ , where $\pi_i$ and $D_i$
	denote the profit and demand of firm $i$ .
研究	We have shown that overlapping ownership, while detrimental for welfare, may
結果	increase or decrease the quality gap, consumer surplus and firms' profits. In
	particular, when overlapping ownership leads the manager of the high quality
	firm to place some weight on the low quality firm's profits, the low quality level
	increases and consumers will benefit from this. The reason being that when the
	rival prices less aggressively, quality differentiation is not as relevant and the
	low quality firm narrows the quality gap.
研究	Overlapping ownership - in the form of cross-ownership by competitors
貢獻	(internal shareholders) or common ownership by (external) shareholders - can
	induce managers to internalize the externalities that their actions inflict on rival
	firms (Rubinstein and Yaari, 1983; Rotemberg, 1984; Gordon, 1990; Hansen
	and Lott, 1996). This internalization can naturally lessen product market
	competition since it reduces the incentive of firms with ownership links to
	compete aggressively, leading (i) to higher product prices and lower output
	levels (Bresnahan and Salop, 1986; Reynolds and Snapp, 1986; Flath, 1992;
	Dietzenbacher and Smid, 2000; Shelegia and Spiegel, 2012; Brito et al., 2019b);
	and (ii) to a lower likelihood of entry (Newham et al., 2018). However, this
	internalization can also have a bright side by (i) promoting cost-reducing
	investments (Shelegia and Spiegel, 2015; Anton et al., 2018; López and Vives,
	2019); (ii) facilitating the transfer of tacit knowledge and product innovation
	(Ghosh and Morita, 2017; Papadopoulos et al., 2019); and (iii) reducing intra-
	industry portfolio risks (Shy and Stenbacka, 2019). We contribute to this strand
	of the literature by studying the effects of overlapping ownership on the quality
	choices, consumer surplus, profits and welfare of a vertically differentiated
	duopoly.
未來	可嘗試內生化交叉股權權重,藉以比較福利效果。
研究	
方向	

國立	高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:許峻瑋 2020/05/04
篇	Two Rationales for Insufficient Entry
名	
作	Linfeng Chen11/ Tan Li2/ Bing Qian3
者	1.School of Economics and Management, Changzhou Institute of Technology,
	2 School of Economics and Management, Changzhou Institute of Technology,
	3School of Economics and Management, Changzhou Institute of Technology,
出	The B.E. Journal of Theoretical Economics. 2019; 20180054
處	
摘	This study offers two new rationales for insufficient entry in a given industry. The
要	first is the presence of complementary industries. Suppose there is free entry in an
	industry and the complementary industries are monopolistic. If the number of
	complementary industries is sufficiently high, then there is insufficient entry.
	However, if these industries are substitutes, then there is always excessive entry. The
	second rationale is that there is costreducing R&D investment and spillover. When
	the spillover rate is sufficiently high, there is insufficient entry.Further, we consider
	the general model and obtain similar results.
研	To extend this literature, we offer two new rationales for insufficient entry. Our logic
究	is fundamentally differ- ent to the approaches considered in the existing studies. The
動	first rationale is the presence of complementary in- dustries. The so-called business-
機	stealing effect is present in the model without complementary markets, which states
	that the marginal entrant's incentive for entering the market is socially excessive, as
	the post-entry profit is larger than the incremental social surplus associated with the
	marginal entry.
模	To extend this literature, we offer two new rationales for insufficient entry. Our logic
型	is fundamentally differ- ent to the approaches considered in the existing studies. The
	first rationale is the presence of complementary in- dustries. The so-called business-
	stealing effect is present in the model without complementary markets, which states
	that the marginal entrant's incentive for entering the market is socially excessive, as
	the post-entry profit is larger than the incremental social surplus associated with the
	marginal entry.
	Demand for firms can be summarized by the following inverse
	$p_{0} = a - b(\sum_{j=1}^{j=n} q_{j}) - r(\sum_{j=1}^{j=m} Q_{j}),$ $p_{i} = a - bQ_{i} - r\sum_{j=1, j \neq i}^{j=m} Q_{j} - r\sum_{j=1}^{j=n} q_{j},$
	$p_i = a - bQ_i - r \sum_{j=1, j \neq i}^{j=m} Q_j - r \sum_{j=1}^{j=n} q_j,$
	where $q_j$ and $Q_j$ are the supply of firm j in industry 0 and the supply of firm j in
	industry j, respectively; while $p_0$ and $p_i$ are prices of product 0 and product i,

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:許峻瑋	2020/05/0
--------------------	---------	-----------

	respectively. a, b, and r are constants. The common marginal cost for all firms is c.
	Firms in industry 0 are homogeneous substitutes, while firms in other industries are
	complements (substitutes) if $r < 0$ ( $r > 0$ ). This demand system comes from the
	following utility function.
	$a\sum_{j=1}^{j=n}q_j + a\sum_{j=1}^{j=m}Q_j - \frac{1}{2}(b(\sum_{j=1}^{j=n}q_j)^2 + b\sum_{j=1}^{j=m}Q_j^2 + 2r(\sum_{j=1}^{j=n}q_j)(\sum_{j=1}^{j=m}Q_j) + r\sum_{i,j=1,i\neq j}^{i,j=m}Q_iQ_j) - p_0\sum_{j=1}^{j=n}q_j - \sum_{j=1}^{j=m}p_jQ_j.$
	Given n firms in industry 0 and m firms in the other m industries, we have profit
	$\pi_i = (p_i - c)Q_i = (a - bQ_i - r\sum_{j=1, j \neq i}^{j=m} Q_j - r\sum_{j=1}^{j=n} q_j - c)Q_i,$
	$\pi_l = (p_0 - c)q_l = (a - b(\sum_{i=1}^{j=n} q_j) - r(\sum_{i=1}^{j=m} Q_j) - c)q_l,$
	where $\pi_i$ and $\pi_l$ are profits for firm i in industry i and firm 1 in industry 0, respectively.
研	This study offers two new rationales for insufficient entry: the presence of
究	complementary industries and investment in cost-reducing R&D and spillover. The first
結	is the presence of complementary industries. Suppose there is free entry in one industry,
果	and the complementary industries are monopolistic, then there could be insufficient
	entry. As entry in the industry leads to higher output in other complementary industries,
	it improves social welfare. If the number of complementary industries is sufficiently
	high, then there is insufficient entry. However, if these industries are substitutes, then
	there is always excessive entry. The second rationale is that there is cost-reducing R&D
	investment and spillover. When the spillover rate is sufficiently high, there is
	insufficient entry. This is because every additional entry under a high spillover rate
	leads to lower marginal cost, and improves social welfare. Under this situation, there is
	insufficient entry.
研	The two rationales we identify in this study are based on the externality of the entry of
究	the firm. By assuming away the strategic externality among firms, we focus on the
貢	externality on social welfare alone and extend the model to consider nonlinear
獻	demand. Due to the trade-off between the business-stealing effect and the externality,
	there will be insufficient entry if and only if the externality is sufficiently large. By
	modeling the strategic externality among firms directly, we extend the model to
	consider the general model. Although we fail to obtain the closed-form solution for
	the general model due to the strategic interaction between firms, our logic and
	intuition applies for the general framework as well. For details, please see the online
	appendix. We provide a general framework in the online appendix and obtain similar
	results. For future research, we could consider the case with oligopolistic
	complementary industries. Although the results are similar, the model will be more
	1 J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J

	realistic. Further, we could consider heterogeneous industries instead of homogeneous
	industries. Further, we could consider asymmetric competition among industries.
未	None
來	
研	
究	
方	
向	

篇名	On the firstmover advantage in Stackelberg quantity games						
作者	Kurt Annen						
出處	Journal of Economics (2019) 126:249-258						
摘要	In economic models, "sales equals production" is typically treated as an identity and not as an equilibrium outcome. This distinction, however, matters when production is sequential because of off-equilibrium path behavior. This paper shows that the first mover advantage in the standard Stackelberg oligopoly game in quantities may be reduced when "sales equals production" is no longer treated as an identity.Moving first does not per se produce a strategic advantage. It is only first moves that are sufficiently costly that produce this advantage.With costless production, the advantage disappears completely and the Cournot–Nash outcome is						
	obtained.						
研究 動機	Do firms sell what they produce or produce what they sell? To answer this question seems extraneous because when ever production is costly, production will equal sales in equilibrium. Maybe for that reason the variable <i>y</i> in economic models typically is used for both, production and sales. The output <i>y</i> affects revenues—i.e. <i>y</i> refers to what a firm sells—and costs—i.e. <i>y</i> refers to what a firm produces. The firm's optimization problem is to choose <i>y</i> such that profits are maximized.						
模型	We start by analyzing the standard setting. Consider a duopoly between two firms. Inverse demand is given by $p(y1, y2)$ , thereby assuming a market-clearing auctioneer or process. Firm $i = 1, 2$ produces its output $yi$ at a cost $ci$ ( $yi$ ). Assume that firm 1 chooses its output, $y1$ , first. After observing $y1$ , firm 2 chooses its output, y2, next. The demand function $p$ and cost functions $ci$ , $i = 1, 2$ , are assumed to have properties that assures a unique SPE (i.e. concavity of $p$ , convexity of $c$ , etc.) Firm 2 solves $\max_{y_2} p(y_1, y_2)y_2 - c_2(y_2).$ Firm 1, the Stackelberg leader, solves $\max_{y_1} p(y_1, y_2^*(y_1))y_1 - c_1(y_1).$						
研究 貢獻	Proposition 1 For sales of total output to be credible, the first mover revenue effect, $\frac{\partial p}{\partial y_2} \frac{\partial y_2}{\partial y_1} y_1$ , cannot be larger than marginal cost evaluated at equilibrium quantities. The analysis of this paper suggests that as marginal production costs go to zero, the Stackelberg equilibrium becomes the Cournot–Nash equilibrium in an oligopoly						
	game with sequential production when production and sales are no longer treated						

	as an identity. We conclude that the first mover advantage in the Stackelberg game					
	effectively arises only then when production is sufficiently costly: It is costly first					
	moves that produce the advantage and for costless firstmoves, the firstmover					
	advantage disappears.					
未來	None					
研究						
方向						

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:李仁耀
--------------------	---------

2020/5/18

篇名	技術授權下之專利保護與歧視性貿易政策s
作者	國立高雄科技大學 國際企業系 李仁耀
出處	Working paper
摘要	本研究利用Hwang and Mai(1991)的理論架構,在兩國同時出口至第三國
	市場的貿易競爭模型下,同時結合進口國專利權人「技術授權」與出口
	國政府「專利權保護程度」等因素,探討進口國如何透過貿易政策來提
	高自身的福利水準。
	不同於Hwang and Mai(1991)的結論,進口國採取歧視性關稅下,將存在
	「高成本、低關稅」的課徵原則;本研究發現進口國採取差別關稅時,
	若專利權人採取單位權利金授權,且高成本出口國對專利權完全不保
	護,低成本國家對專利權完全保護,則進口國政府將對高成本國家的廠
	商給予進口關稅,低成本國家的廠商給予低進口補貼。本研究與Hwang
	and Mai(1991)具有重要的互補性,同時,本研究也可以解釋為何美中貿
	易戰下,美國利用關稅來報復中國的智慧財產權竊取。
研究	近期,美中貿易戰(China-United States trade war)為國際經貿中最重要的
動機	議題之一。2018年3月22日美國川普總統宣稱「中國偷竊美國智慧財產
	權和商業秘密」,並根據1974年貿易法第301條要求美國貿易代表署對
	從中國進口的商品徵收關稅,並於6月16日公布了第一批針對500億美元
	中國輸美商品的徵稅清單。2019年5月5日,川普宣布對另外價值約2000
	億美元,合計共2500億美元的中國輸美商品於6月1日起徵收25%的關
	稅。2019年8月1日,因川普政府不滿中國政府對美國農產品的購買進
	程,川普在推特宣布將在2019年9月1日起,對餘下價值3000億美元的所
	有中國輸美商品徵收10%的關稅。相關的貿易報復措施,也對於全球經
	濟產生一系列的震盪。
	在此,我們感興趣的是,智慧財產權保護(Intellectual Property Rights
	Protection)與貿易政策(trade policy)所存在的相互影響關係為何?特別是
	在智慧財產權中,具有成本節約效果的製程創新(process innovation)與
	其技術授權策略,如何影響到最適貿易政策?如果專利權被完全保護、
	不完全保護或完全不保護,對於進口國的貿易政策是否有所差異?技術
	授權策略如果不同,對於貿易政策的選擇是否會有影響?同時,貿易三
	方的福利分布變化如何?

r						
模型	壹、無技術授權					
	在此,首先設立一個簡單的BS模型,來進行說明與作為比較基準。考					
慮兩個出口國(i, j),各存在一家出口廠商,在第三國市場的進行數						
	爭,進口國市場的(逆)需求曲線為 $P = a - Q$ ,市場供給量為 $Q = q_i + q_j$ 。					
	其中 $a$ 為市場規模參數, $P$ 為價格, $q_i$ 與 $q_j$ 為 $i$ 國廠商與 $j$ 國廠商的產量,					
	同時,消費者剩餘為 $CS = \int P(Q) dQ - PQ = Q^2 / 2 \circ $ 另外,假設其生產成本					
	分別為 $C(q_i) = c_i q_i 與 C(q_j) = c_j q_j$ , $c_i 與 c_j 為固定的邊際成本, 且 c_i >$					
	c <sub>j</sub> ,表示i國廠商的邊際成本較高。假設進口國政府對出口國廠商課徵					
	$t_i$ 與 $t_j$ 單位的從量稅(specific tariff),關稅收入為 $T = t_i q_i + t_j q_j$ 。據					
	此,可寫下出口國廠商的利潤函數分別為					
	$\pi_i = (P - c_i - t_i)q_i , \qquad (1)$					
	$\pi_{j} = (P - c_{j} - t_{j})q_{j}. $ (2)					
	假設出口國廠商的目標為利潤極大化,進口國政府的目標為社會福利					
	(W)的極大化。同時,進口國的社會福利為消費者剩餘與關稅收入的加					
	總,可表示為:					
	$W = CS + T. \tag{3}$					
	其決策時序如圖1所示,首先政府選取關稅稅率來極大化其目標函數;					
	其次,出口國廠商進行Cournot(數量)競爭。					
	進口國關稅政策 出口國廠商共同決定產量					
	圖1 賽局決策時序					
	貢、技術授權					
	在此,考慮進口國存在一家研發公司,本身擁有成本節約之專利權,該					
	專利權的技術,所能發揮節約成本的幅度為€,此時,取得此一技術之					
	廠商,其邊際成本降為 $c_k - \epsilon, k = i, j$ ,且 $0 \le \epsilon \le c_j$ 。					
	假設,此專利權人分別對於兩個外國廠商進行技術授權,其權利金收入					
	分為 $R_k$ , $k = i, j$ , 其總權利金收入為					
	$V = R_i + R_j \tag{13}$					
	此時,進口國的社會福利可改寫為消費者剩餘、權利金收入與關稅收入					
	的加總,可表示為:					
	$W = CS + V + T. \tag{14}$					
	假設,出口國政府對於專利權給予完全的保護,廠商獲得授權後,其邊					
	際成本降為 $c_k - \epsilon$ , $k = i, j$ , 同時,必須支付 $R_k$ 的權利金,此時,出口國					
	廠商的利潤可表示為					
	$\pi_i = (P - c_i + \epsilon - t_i)q_i - R_i ,  (15)$					

	$\pi_j = (P - c_j + \epsilon - t_j)q_j - R_j . $ (16)					
	在此,專利權人可選擇定額權利金授權(Fixed fee licensing)或單位權利					
	金授權(Royalty licensing),若專利權人採取定額權利金授權,則將收取					
	一筆固定權利金分別為 $R_i = F_i \mathcal{D}R_j = F_j$ ;若專利權人採取單位權利金					
	授權,則將依據被授權人的產量,每單位產量收取ri 及rj 的權利金,其					
	權利金收入分別為 $R_i = r_i q_i \mathcal{D}R_j = r_j q_j$ 。當然,專利權人也可以採用					
	混合權利金的授權方式,進行授權。為簡化分析起見,在此針對單位權					
	利金授權的情況進行分析。					
	其決策時序如圖2所示,首先政府選取關稅稅率來極大化其目標函數;					
	其次,專利權人訂定技術權利金;最後,出口國廠商進行Cournot(數量)					
	競爭。					
	進口國關稅政策 專利權人授權 出口國廠商共同決定產量					
	圖2 賽局決策時序					
	此一賽局的參與者有進口國政府、兩個出口國及其廠商,並在完全訊息					
	的角度下建立動態賽局,藉以分析政府在不同模型環境設定下,對於社					
	會福利、關稅(補貼)政策選擇的影響。本研究模型之決策時序為:首					
	先,政府決定其關稅政策;其次,專利權人決定其權利金;第三,出口					
	國廠商進行市場的數量競爭決策。					
	由於此一關稅決策架構可定義為一個訊息完全的動態賽局(dynamic					
	game of complete information),本研究將利用倒解法(backward induction)					
	來求解此一賽局的子賽局完美那許均衡。					
研究	Proposition 1. 進口國採取差別關稅時,若專利權人採取統一訂價的單位					
結果	權利金授權,進口國政府將對高成本廠商給予高進口補貼,低成本廠商					
	給予低進口補貼。					
	Proposition 2. 進口國採取差別關稅時,若專利權人採取差別訂價的單位					
	權利金授權,進口國政府將對高/低成本廠商給予相同的進口補貼。					
	Proposition 3. 進口國採取差別關稅時,若專利權人採取單位權利金授					
	權,且高成本出口國對專利權完全不保護,低成本國家對專利權完全保					
	護,則進口國政府將對高成本國家的廠商給予進口關稅,低成本國家的					
	廠商給予低進口補貼。					
研究	本研究主要可以解釋,在美中貿易戰下,美國為何會對專利權不給予保					
貢獻	護國家,進行關稅報復,具有實務上的應用意義。					
未來	在前述的「專利權保護」、「技術授權策略」與「差別成本」下,本研					
研究	究探討進口國的「差別化貿易政策」制定。然而,在上述架構下,若進					
方向	口國政府採取單一貿易政策下,其最適貿易政策是採取進口關稅或進口					
×4 1-4	補貼,仍然需要加以討論,同時,可進行「差別化貿易政策」與「單一					
	加加 以你而又加外的哪 门叭 了进门 左们儿贝勿以来」兴 牛					

	貿易政策」的福利比較,以求得進口國的最適貿易政策與社會福利。同
	時,也可以比較「差別化貿易政策」與「單一貿易政策」下,出口國是
	否有意願進行「專利權保護」。

	雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人: 郭毓妮 2020/05/25						
篇名	Vertical integration without intrafirm trade						
作者	Chrysovalantou Milliou(2020)						
出處	Economics Letters 192 (2020) 109180						
摘要	This paper shows that a vertically integrated firm has incentives to outsource						
	input production to an equally efficient nonintegrated upstream firm that						
	serves its downstream rival. By outsourcing, it raises both its own and its						
	rivals' cost and generates softer price competition in the final product market.						
	Both the positive implications of vertical integration on the integrated firm's						
	profits and its negative implications on consumers and welfare are stronger						
	with outsourcing than with the commonly presumed insourcing.						
研究	Revisit the incentives and implications of vertical integration without the						
動機	presumption of intrafirm trade. To do so, develop a model that gives a						
	downstream firm, which integrates backwards, the option to source an input						
	from a nonintegrated upstream firm rather than to source it internally from its						
	upstream partner. Prior to integration there are two symmetric firms in both						
	the upstream and downstream segments of the market, non-linear contracts are						
	used, and downstream competition is in prices. This paper show that, in						
	equilibrium, the integrated firm opts for outsourcing and raises rivals' cost						
	more than it would if it insourced, while it also raises its own cost. As a result,						
	the absence of intrafirm trade generates a less competitive outcome in the final						
	product market, and renders vertical integration more profitable for firms and						
	more harmful for consumers and welfare.						
模型	There is a vertically related market with two upstream firms, $U_1$ and $U_2$ , and						
	two downstream firms, $D_1$ and $D_2$ . Downstream firms manufacture						
	differentiated final products using, in an one-to-one proportion, an input that						
	they obtain from either $U_1$ or $U_2$ . Demand faced by $D_i$ , with $i=1, 2$ , is given						
	by the standard linear demand function: $q_i(p_i, p_j) = \frac{(a-p_i)-\gamma(a-p_j)}{1-\gamma^2}$ , where $p_i$ is the						
	price of its product, $p_i$ is the price of its rival's product, and $\gamma$ , with $\gamma \in (0, \infty)$						
	1), is the degree of product substitutability. Each $U_m$ , with $m = 1, 2$ , produces						
	the input at constant marginal cost, s, with $a > s \ge 0$ , and sells it to $D_i$						
	through a two-part tariff contract that includes a wholesale price per unit of						
	input, $w_{im}$ , and a fixed fee, $f_{im}$ .						
	$U_1$ and $D_1$ decide whether or not to integrate. Their decision is made in the						
	first stage of the game. If they integrate, the downstream subsidiary of the						
	newly formed integrated firm, $U_1D_1$ , either insources the input, i.e., obtains it						
	from its upstream partner at marginal cost <i>s</i> , or outsources it, i.e., buys it from						

<b>四、十八、胡尔日本十张一寸一八八八人</b>		مرد بليا مسل	2020/05/25
國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:	郭毓妮	2020/05/25

-						
	$U_2$ at $(w_{12}, f_{12})$ . $U_1D_1$ 's input sourcing decision occurs in the second stage,					
	after $U_2$ simultaneously and separately offers $(w_{12}, f_{12})$ and $(w_{22}, f_{22})$ to $U_1D_1$					
	and $D_2$ respectively. If, instead, firms remain separated, both $U_1$ and $U_2$					
	make simultaneously offers to $D_1$ and $D_2$ . Lastly, firms observe all the					
	contract terms and set the prices of the final products.					
研究	Vertical integration raises rivals' cost more without than with intrafirm trade.					
結果	Although with outsourcing, vertical integration causes a larger raise in rivals'					
	cost, it does not, in contrast to vertical integration with insourcing, cause full or					
	partial market foreclosure. A larger pie is generated under vertical integration					
	with outsourcing than under either vertical integration with insourcing or no					
	vertical integration. The integrated downstream firm uses its outside option of					
	in-house input sourcing to extract a sufficiently large piece of the pie.					
	Vertical integration more beneficial for producers without intrafirm trade,					
	namely, the softer competition in both upstream and downstream markets,					
	makes it more harmful for consumers and welfare. It follows that the					
	anticompetitive implications of vertical integration can be more severe when					
	the merged firm outsources to the same upstream supplier as its downstream					
	rival. Stated differently, vertical integration can raise more serious					
	anticompetitive concerns when it does not cause the foreclosure of					
	nonintegrated upstream firms than when it does.					
研究	This paper have provided a strategic explanation for vertical integration					
貢獻	without intrafirm trade. The integrated firm may outsource input production to					
	an equally efficient nonintegrated upstream firm to further raise the cost of its					
	downstream rival as well as to raise its own cost, thereby generating a less					
	competitive final products market. And point out that it is crucial to treat a					
	firm's input source as endogenous to better account for the potential					
	implications of vertical integration. The anticompetitive effects of vertical					
	integration could be more severe when integration is not accompanied by					
	intrafirm trade and, therefore, it could take greater efficiencies to justify it.					
未來	Extension for future research is the study of vertical integration when					
研究	downstream firms choose both their merging partners and their input suppliers					
方向	when upstream firms differ in efficiency.					

國立高雄大學貿易與	與產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:	蔡冠緯	2020/06/01

岱力	雄八字貝勿無度兼經濟理論討論會 報告八·祭旭輝 2020/00/01	
篇名	On competition and welfare enhancing policies in a mixed oligopoly	
作者	Marc Escrihuela-Villar	
	Carlos Gutiérrez-Hita	
出處	Journal of Economics volume 126, pages259–274(2019)	
摘要	In a mixed quantity-setting oligopoly with an inefficient public firm, we	
	investigate the optimal government intervention contrasting two different	
	regulatory measures; (possibly partial) privatization and an output subsidy.We	
	find that the effects of the policy implemented crucially depend on the	
	decision timing. Using an interdependent payoff structure in the fashion of a	
	delegation contract to model imperfect competition, we show that	
	privatization incentives are generally larger if it takes place before private	
	firms determine the degree of competition since, in this case, the private	
	firms' output is higher. On the contrary, if the regulator incorporates a	
	production subsidy after the degree of competition is set, the private sector	
	benefits from a high subsidy and achieves perfect collusion.	
研究	Despite the trend toward economic liberalization and privatization of public	
動機	firms, we can observe that some governments still hold a large share in public	
	firms and that privatization has often occurred gradually over recent decades	
	(see, for instance, Lee 2006). Consequently, studying how the timing of the	
	policies affects the market outcomes may provide new insight into the	
	optimality of privatization and output subsidization.	
模型	We consider an industry with $N + 1$ firms simultaneously producing a	
	homogeneous product. N firms ( $N \ge 2$ ) indexed by $i = 2, 3,, N + 1$ , are	
	profit-maximizing private firms that produce a quantity $qi$ with a quadratic	
	cost function given by $ci(qi) = \frac{1}{2}q_i^2$ . A welfare-maximizing public firm	
	indexed by 1 produces a quantity $q1$ with a quadratic cost function given by	
	$c_1(q_1) = \frac{c}{2} q_1^2$ , with $c \ge 1$ .	
	Therefore, c accounts for the cost asymmetry between public and private	
	firms. Welfare (W) accounts for cumulative firm's profits $\sum_{i=1}^{N+1} \pi_i$ plus	
	consumer surplus CS , where $\pi_i$ denotes profit of firm <i>i</i> .	
	Industry inverse demand is piecewise linear $p(Q) = \max(0, a - Q)$ , where	
	$Q = \sum_{i=1}^{N+1} q_i$ is the industry output, p is the output price, and $a > 0$ .	
	Throughout the paper, we focus on the short-run equilibrium in which entry	
	and exit in the market are not possible.	
	the unique semi-public firm maximizes the weighted sum of	

	own profit and welfare: $\beta(\sum_{i=1}^{N+1} \pi_i + CS) + (1 - \beta) \pi_1$ where $\beta \in [0, 1]$ .		
研究 結果	<i>N</i> private firms maximize the sum of their own profits and a fraction of the other private firms' profits, $\pi_i + \alpha(\sum_{j \neq i}^{N+1} \pi_j)$ where $\alpha$		
	$\in [-\frac{1}{N-1}, 1]$ is assumed to be symmetric and constant. Section 2 describes the		
	imperfectly collusive market in the presence of a public firm. Section 3 presents		
	two different policy measures in order to enhance thewelfare and compares two		
	different timings. Section 4 presents an extension of the model showing that, if		
	we allow for multiple public firms, a sufficiently high number of public firms		
	makes collusion among private firms unprofitable.		
研究	Two different policy measures are considered in our welfare analysis.		
貢獻	Regarding privatization, we obtain that, especially when its deterring effects		
	on cooperation among private firms are considered, the existence of a (at least		
	to some extent) public firm seems a more appropriate policy unless a public		
	firm is very inefficient compared to private firms. Full privatization is only		
	advisable if the public firm is markedly inefficient. On the other hand, we also		
	showed that, through a larger production subsidy, the degree of competition is		
	smaller when the regulator is not able to correctly anticipate that private firms'		
	cooperation depends on the subsidy. Our results might have an important		
	implication in mixed oligopolies. As mentioned earlier, the optimal degree of		
	privatization and production subsidies are popular in the literature on mixed		
	oligopolies. However, our results suggest that, when the degree of competition		
	is considered, these policies can yield contrasting results according to the		
	timing chosen for the policy. Therefore, it is necessary to accurately predict		
	the competitive response from private firms when discussing the implications		
	of a privatization policy or a subsidy in a mixed oligopoly.		
未來	The framework we haveworked with is only a particular approach to amore		
研究	general issue. To analyze real-world mixed oligopolies with collusive private		
方向	firms, further research is required. Possible extensions include a repeated non-		
	cooperative game where private firms tacitly collude. Additionally,		
	incorporating price or supply function competition, spillovers in the case of a		
	privatization policy affecting the production cost, foreign ownership or free		
	entry of private firms would probably enrich our analysis. We believe that those		
	are subjects for future research.		

	雄大字貝勿與產兼經濟理論討論會 報告入・宗心氏 2019/00/00	
篇名	Market structure and quality determination for complementary products:	
	Alliances and service quality in the airline industry	
作者	Jan K. Brueckner and Ricardo Flores-Fillol	
出處	International Journal of Industrial Organization, 68, 2020	
摘要	This paper explores the effect of market structure on quality determination for	
	complementary products. The focus is on the airline industry and the effect of	
	airline alliances on flight frequency, an important element of service quality.	
	With zero layover cost, the choice of flight frequencies has the same double-	
	marginalization structure as in the usual alliance model, leading to a higher	
	frequency in the alliance case as double marginalization is eliminated, along	
	with a lower full trip price and higher traffic. The surprising result of the paper	
	emerges with high-cost layover time, where double marginalization in	
	frequencies is absent and where an alliance reduces service quality via a lower	
	frequency, with the full price potentially rising (in which case traffic falls).	
研究	The purpose of the paper is to analyze the effect of this market-structure	
動機	change (international airline alliance) on the choice of airline service quality,	
	as captured by the <i>flight frequencies</i> offered by the collaborating carriers.	
模型	Consider a model where consumers purchase two goods, $z1$ and $z2$ , that must	
	be used in fixed proportions, here assumed to be 1:1. The goods can be sold	
	either by two separate firms or a single firm. Each good is produced with a	
	particular quality denoted by qi, withi=1,2. Effective consumption is equal	
	to $q1z1+q2z2=(q1+q2)z$ , where z is the common quantity purchased.	
	Letting y denote income and $p1$ and $p2$ the prices charged by the two firms,	
	consumer utility is $U(x,(q1+q2)z)=U(y-(p1+p2)z,(q1+q2)z)$ , where x is a third	
	good. Maximizing utility yields a demand function for $z$ given	
	by D(p1+p2,q1+q2), with $Dp$ (the derivative with respect to the first	
	argument) negative and $Dq$ ambiguous in sign but assumed positive.	
	Production cost for <i>zi</i> is given by $c(qi)zi$ , where $c'$ , $c'' > 0$ , so that higher	
	quality is more costly.	
研究	With zero-cost layover time, an alliance raises flight frequency relative to the	
結果	no-alliance case, in line with the predicted double marginalization story.	
	Interestingly, however, the same conclusion need not apply to fares, with the	
	overall fare being either higher or lower than in the non-alliance case. However,	
	an alliance does beneficially reduce the full trip price (fare plus schedule-delay	
	cost), thus yielding the same increase in traffic as in the standard model.	

闞亡立	雄士學習	昆朗在世级流田	論討論會 報告人	: 今主日	2019/06/08
圆上向	1)雄入学員	勿兴度来迎宵狂。	输削输育 牧古八	・宋心氏	2019/00/00

r	
	With high-cost layover time, an alliance reduces the overall fare, as in the
	standard model. But since the high-cost case does not exhibit the double-
	marginalization structure of the low-cost case with respect to frequencies, the
	opposite frequency impact occurs, with an alliance leading to a reduction in
	flight frequency. Because of lower frequency, the full trip price can either rise
	or fall, so that an alliance could lead to a reduction in traffic, in a surprising
	reversal of the standard result. The upshot is that, when a service-quality
	dimension involving flight frequencies is added to an alliance model, the
	conclusions it generates may be unfamiliar. More generally, these results show
	that, when the quality of only one of two complementary goods matters to
	consumers, single-firm production may lead to unexpected effects.
研究	The analysis fills a gap in the literature on airline alliances while providing a
貢獻	needed extension to the product-quality literature, which has mostly ignored
	the case of complementary products.
	The paper offers a decidedly mixed message on the service-quality effects of
	alliances. Although the zero-cost layover case offers a welcome confirmation
	of existing results establishing the benefits of alliances, the possibility of an
	adverse effect remains.
未來	This paper opens new avenues for research on airline alliances, while pointing
研究	to the need for more study of product-quality determination in the provision of
方向	complementary goods. Further study of the service-quality impacts of alliances,
	both theoretical and empirical, can increase our understanding of the impacts of
	these important airline linkages and perhaps better inform the actions of the
	regulators who oversee them. Study of quality determination in contexts outside
	the airline industry where product complementary matters is also likely to be
	worthwhile.

篇名	Privatization of a multi-product public firm
作者	Akio Kawasaki and Shunichi Matsuzaki
出處	Asia-Pacific Journal of Accounting & Economics,
	DOI: 10.1080/16081625.2020.1726776
摘要	This study considers a public firm that provides a profitable service and an
	unprofitable service. In our model, only the public firm supplies the
	unprofitable service, while both the public firm and multiple private firms
	supply the profitable service. The two services may be substitutes,
	complements, or independent in demand, and the public firm has inferior
	technology. We examine whether the public firm should privatize either the
	profitable service or the service that faces competition from private firms. We
	obtain the following results. When the two services are complementary, the
	critical cost of the public firm such that privatizing the profitable service is
	socially preferable increases with the degree of complementarity. When the
	two services are substitutes, the critical cost decreases (increases) with the
	degree of substitution for a low (high) degree of substitution. For a sufficiently
	high degree of substitution, the critical cost becomes small.
研究	Many studies argue the need to privatize public firms. The studies on
動機	privatization assume that the public firm produces only one good and faces
	competition from private firms. However, as we already find in real world, a
	public firm sometimes supplies multiple services and one or more public firms
	face competition from private firms. Nonetheless, few studies address multi-
	product public firms' privatization.
模型	In this paper, assume there exist two types of differentiated services: one is
	provided by the public firm only, and the other is provided by both the public
	firm and multiple private firms. Assume that the government cannot privatize
	the former service because it operates in the non-profit sector, while it can
	privatize the latter service. To account for these two differentiated services,
	using a quasi-linear utility function following Dixit (1979). The public firm's
	technology is inferior to that of the private firm. Therefore, the marginal cost of
	the public firm is higher than that of the private firm.
	To consider an economy with two differentiated services, which we refer to hereafter as services A and B. The economy has one public firm and multiple
	hereafter as services A and B. The economy has one public firm and multiple
	private firms. Here, we express the number of private firms as n. The public firm provides both services A and B, while the private firms provide service B
	only. We assume that although the supply of service B can be privatized, the
	supply of service A cannot, due to the high maintenance costs (which result in
	suppry of service A cannot, due to the high mannehance costs (which result in

a negative profit). Thereby, we consider whether the government should privatize the supply of service B. If privatization does occur, only the public firm provides service A and one privatized firm and multiple private firms provide service B.

We denote the quantity of service A supplied by the public firm as  $q_{A0}$ and the quantity of service B supplied by the public (or privatized) firm as  $q_{B0}$ . The quantity of service B supplied by the private firms is  $q_{Bi}$  (i = 1, 2, ..., n). Then, the total quantity of service A is  $Q_A$  (= $q_{A0}$ ) and the total quantity of service B is  $Q_B$  (= $q_{B0} + \sum_{i=1}^n q_{Bi}$ ). Finally, we denote the price of service A as  $p_A$  and that of service B as  $p_B$ .

This economy contains one representative consumer. Following Dixit (1979), we assume the following quasi-linear utility function:

$$u = a(Q_A + Q_B) - \frac{1}{2}(Q_A^2 + 2\gamma Q_A Q_B + Q_B^2)$$

Here,  $\gamma$  ( $\in$ [-1,1]) expresses the degree of product differentiation. When  $\gamma$  is negative, services A and B are complementary; when  $\gamma$  is positive, the two services are substitutes. We assume that the value of parameter a is sufficiently large.

We further assume that the marginal cost of the public firm is c and that of a private firm is zero. Therefore, the private firm's profit function is

$$\pi_i = p_B q_{Bi}.$$

Before privatization, the public firm's profit function is

$$\pi_0 = p_A q_{A0} + p_B q_{B0} - c(q_{A0} + q_{B0}).$$

When the supply of service B is privatized, the public firm's profit function becomes

 $\pi_{A0}=p_Aq_{A0}-cq_{A0}$ 

and the privatized firm's profit function becomes

 $\pi_{B0} = p_B q_{B_0}$ 

研究 **Proposition 1.** The quantity of service A decreases with  $\gamma$  for  $c \ge max \{0, \underline{c}\}$ . 結果 For  $c < \underline{c}$ , the quantity of service A increases with  $\gamma$ .

**Proposition 2.** (1) When  $c \leq (>) \frac{a}{2+n+\gamma(1+n)}$ ,  $q_{B0}^G \geq (<)q_{B0}^P$  and  $q_{Bi}^G \leq (>)q_{Bi}^P$  hold. (2) When  $c \leq \frac{a}{2+n+\gamma(1+n)}$ ,  $q_{B0}^G \leq (>)q_{B0}^P$  holds for  $\gamma \geq (<)0$ ; When  $c > \frac{a}{2+n+\gamma(1+n)}$ ,  $q_{B0}^G \geq (<)q_{B0}^P$  holds for  $\gamma \geq (<)0$ .

	<b>Proposition 3.</b> (1) Assume that services A and B have independent demand.
	When the marginal cost of the public firm is (not) large, the supply of service B
	should (not) be privatized. (2) Assume that the two services are complementary.
	As the degree of complementarity increases, even when its marginal cost is
	large, privatization does not become socially preferable. (3) Assume that the
	two services are substitutes. For a small substitution degree, as the degree of
	substitution increases, even when the marginal cost is small, privatization
	becomes socially preferable; for a large degree of substitution, as the degree of
	substitution increases, when the marginal cost is large, privatization becomes
	socially preferable; for a sufficiently large degree of substitution, even when the
	marginal cost is small, privatization becomes socially preferable.
	<b>Proposition 4.</b> When the number of private firms increases, the privatization
	of the supply of service B is more socially preferable.
研究	The results above suggest several policy implications. Suppose that two
貢獻	services are complementary. The government can privatize the supply of
	service B only when the public firm's technology is sufficiently inferior. By
	contrast, assume that the two services are substitutes. Under a low degree of
	substitution, the government can privatize the supply of service B even when
	the public firm's technology is not sufficiently inferior. However, if the degree
	of substitution is high, the government can privatize the supply of service B
	when the public firm's technology is inferior. If the degree of substitution is
	high and the government privatizes the supply of service B, then the total
	supply of service B decreases considerably, and the public firm must thus
	increase its supply of service A sufficiently, which largely increases total costs.
	To avoid this situation, even when the public firm's technology is inferior, the
	supply of service B should not be privatized. In other words, the government
	should not easily privatize the supply of service B. However, when the two
	services are nearly homogeneous, to allow the more efficient firms to provide
	the services, the government should privatize the supply of service B.
未來	1. To relax the assumption about service A's entry and analyze the
研究	privatization problem.
方向	2. To consider the free-entry problem for service B's market.
	May address the case of partial privatization.

篇名	Agriculture and aggregate productivity: A quantitative cross-country analysis\$
備者	Diego Restuccia, Dennis Tao Yang, Xiaodong Zhu
出處	Journal of Monetary Economics 55,2008, 234-250
摘要	A decomposition of aggregate labor productivity based on internationally
	comparable data reveals that a high share of employment and low labor
	productivity in agriculture are mainly responsible for low aggregate productivity
	in poor countries. Using a two-sector general-equilibrium model, we show that
	differences in economy-wide productivity, barriers to modern intermediate inputs
	in agriculture, and barriers in the labor market generate large cross-country
	differences in the share of employment and labor productivity in agriculture. The
	model implies a factor difference of 10.8 in aggregate labor productivity between
	the richest and the poorest 5% of the countries in the world, leaving the
	unexplained factor at 3.2.
研究	To see why agriculture is important, consider the following facts. In 1985, the
動機	average gross domestic product (GDP) per worker in the richest 5% of the
	countries in the world is 34 times that of the poorest 5%. This is an enormous
	difference in aggregate productivity. However, the labor productivity difference in
	agriculture is even larger: GDP per worker of the richest countries is 78 times that
	of the poorest countries. In contrast, the difference in GDP per worker in non-
	agriculture is a factor of 5. Despite very low productivity in agriculture,
	the poorest countries allocate 86% of their employment to this sector, as
	compared to only 4% in the richest countries.
模型	The joint importance of employment share and sectoral productivity in accounting
	for cross-country productivity differences can be shown by the decomposition of
	aggregate GDP per worker.
	2.1. Production technologies
	We posit the following production function for agriculture:
	$Y_a = X^{\alpha} (Z^{1-\sigma} (\kappa A L_a)^{\sigma})^{1-\alpha},  0 < \sigma < 1, \ 0 < \alpha < 1, \ \kappa > 0, $ (1)
	where the subscript <i>a</i> denotes agriculture (whereas <i>n</i> denotes non-agriculture). <sup>10</sup> $Y_a$ , <i>Z</i> , $L_a$ , and <i>X</i> are agricultural output, land, labor, and the intermediate input provided by non-agricultural production. This intermediate input may consist of chemical fertilizers, pesticides, hybrid seeds, fuel, energy and other purchased factors. As a labor augmenting factor, <i>A</i> is an economy-wide productivity parameter that is influenced by factors such as the state of scientific knowledge, market institutions, property rights, public infrastructure, and government policies. Efficiency in agricultural production is linked to economy-wide productivity through parameter $\kappa$ , which can be interpreted as measuring the integration of agriculture to the aggregate economy. For instance, institutions and policies affecting agricultural development may obstruct applications of general knowledge for the advancement of farming techniques, thus reducing the value of $\kappa$ ; in contrast, good transport infrastructure connecting rural and urban regions would raise the value of $\kappa$ . We assume land is in fixed supply; hence, labor in agriculture exhibits decreasing returns.
	The production function for non-agriculture is $Y_n = AL_n$ ,
	$Y_n = AL_n$ , where $Y_n$ and $L_n$ denote output and labor input, respectively. Note that the input of capital services is omitted

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 幸	報告人:許淑媖	2020/06/22
----------------------	---------	------------

	The representative household derives utility from consuming the agricultural good $(c_a)$ and non-agricultural good $(c_n)$ . We do not consider leisure in our analysis, so that N is associated with aggregate employment in the cross-country data. Preferences for the representative household are summarized by a Stone–Geary utility function, which incorporates the impact of income growth on the secular decline in agriculture's share of economic activity, $U = a \log(c_a - \overline{a}) + (1 - a) \log(c_n),  0 \le a < 1,$ where $\overline{a}$ is subsistence level of consumption of agricultural good and $a$ is a utility weight over the two goods. This specification implies that the representative household first allocates $p_a \overline{a}$ amounts of income to $\overline{a}$ units of agricultural good, and then allocates remaining income to the two goods proportional to their weights in the utility function. More specifically,	
	$c_a = \overline{a} + a p_a^{-1} (y - p_a \overline{a}), \tag{2}$	
	$c_n = (1-a)(y - p_a \overline{a}),\tag{3}$	
	where $y$ is the income of the household.	
研究	In this paper, we show that a simple two-sector general-equilibrium model w	<i>ith</i>
結果	subsistence food requirements and decreasing returns to labor in agriculture of	can
	generate large differences in agricultural and aggregate labor productivity acre	oss
	rich and poor countries. These differences in productivity arise from differences	; in
	economy-wide productivity and barriers to the use of modern intermediate inp	uts
	in agriculture. Our emphasis on the role of agriculture in development has a lo	ong
	tradition in the development economics literature. We contribute to this literature	
	by quantifying the role of agriculture in the aggregate economy and analyzing	
	importance of economy-wide productivity and barriers to intermediate inputs	
	generating differences in the use of modern inputs and the shares of employment	
	and labor productivity in agriculture across countries. By generating substant	
	cross-country differences in agricultural productivity and employment, this paper	-
	provides a better understanding of aggregate productivity differences between r	ich
	and poor countries.	
研究	Overall, this two-sector framework performs much better than a single-sector	
貢獻	growth model in explaining observed differences in international productivity.	
未來	Our analysis also highlights the role of barriers and the cost of government	
研究	policies that impact systematically against agriculture. These barriers reduce the	;
方向	incentives of farmers in poor countries to use modern inputs that are crucial for	
	improving agricultural productivity. These are the same problems that Schultz	
	(1964) analyzed more than 40 years ago in his influential work "Transforming	
	Traditional Agriculture." Unfortunately, our quantitative analysis shows that for	
	many poor countries in the world, barriers to transforming traditional agriculture	
	are still pervasive. These barriers need to be removed in order to achieve	
	substantial improvements in agricultural and aggregate productivity.	

	雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會 報告人:吳世傑 2020/06/29
篇名	Friction in Related-Party Trade When a Rival Is Also a Customer
作者	Anil Arya, Brian Mittendorf and Dae-Hee Yoon
出處	Management Science, Vol. 54, No. 11 (Nov., 2008), pp. 1850-1860
摘要	There are many circumstances in which manufacturers provide inputs to
	wholesale customers only to subsequently compete with these wholesale
	customers in the retail realm. Such dual distribution arrangements commonly
	suffer from excessive encroachment in that the manufacturer's ex post retail
	aggression is harmful ex ante because it undercuts potential wholesale profits.
	This paper demonstrates that with dual distribution, a manufacturer can benefit
	from decentralized control and the use of transfer prices above marginal cost.
	Although these arrangements often create coordination concerns, a moderate
	presence of such concerns permits the manufacturer to credibly convey to its
	wholesale customer that it will not excessively encroach on its retail territory.
	This, in turn, permits the manufacturer to reap greater wholesale profits. We also
	note that this force can point to a silver lining in arm's-length (parity)
	requirements on transfer pricing in that they can solidify commitments to a
	particular retail posture
研究	This paper reexamines the effects of related-party frictions in light of the
動機	prevalence of input sales to rivals. This paper demonstrates that moderate frictions
	in decentralized entities can actually prove helpful. In particular, we show that
	when a vertically integrated producer (VIP) sells inputs to its rival, it cannot resist
	the ex post temp- tation to encroach excessively on its wholesale cus- tomer's
	retail business. With such behavior imminent, the wholesale customer requires
	substantial conces- sions ex ante to purchase inputs
模型	A VIP consists of two entities, an upstream subsidiary and a downstream subsidiary.
	The upstream subsidiary (U) is the sole supplier key input to the downstream
	subsidiary (D) as an independent downstream rival (R). The two downstream
	parties engage in Cournot competition retail market. The inverse demand function
	for the retail product of firm <i>i</i> is $P_i = a - q_i - kq_j$ , $i, j = D, R$ ; $i \neq j$ , where $P_i$
	denotes the retail price for firm $i$ 's good, and $q_i$ and $q_j$ denote the product
	quantities of firms i and j, respectively. The parameter $k \in (0, 1)$ represents the
	degree of substitution among the competing products, where the limiting values of
	k = 0 and $k = 1$ correspond to the cases of independent products and perfect
	substitutes, respectively.
	We normalize U's production cost to zero, and let $c$ denote each firm's per-
	unit selling cost, $a > c$ ; the resulting demand intercept net of downstream cost is
	$\alpha$ , $\alpha = a - c$ . With this basic setting, we seek to compare the outcomes under

國立高雄大學貿易與產業經濟理論討論會	報告人:吳世傑	2020/06/29
西亚内华八子员为六座东江府工师时而自		

	decentralization and centralization, as well as investigate the role of transfer		
	pricing and effects of arm's-length restrictions in decentralized arrangements. The		
	ensuing analysis employs backward induction to identify the subgame perfection		
	equilibria.		
研究	1. With related-party transfer prices above marginal cost, the parent firm is able to		
結果	credibly commit to less aggressive retail encroachment which, in turn,		
	engenders higher wholesale prices: the affiliated retail arm's market share is		
	depressed and the unaffiliated rival's market share is expanded. However, the		
	boost in wholesale profitability brought by decentralization can outweigh the		
	costs due to ceding retail market share.		
	2. The analysis is also extended to consider the case in which the upstream and		
	downstream entities themselves determine the appropriate pricing. The results		
	indicate that as long as neither of the affiliated parties is too influential in setting		
	prices, a decentralized structure is preferred.		
	3. Furthermore, when power is doled out to the parties in a judicious manner,		
	ceding control of all decisions to the separate entities can replicate the parent's		
	preferred arrangement. Not only can such decentralization achieve the desired		
	outcome, but it can do so without the parent knowing the precise details of the		
	retail market or the relative efficiency of the two retail operators.		
	While arm's-length parity requirements on input pricing can potentially reduce the		
	attractiveness of decentralization, this paper demonstrates that decentralization and		
	the attendant transfer pricing distortions can still be preferred. Furthermore, if the		
	parent finds it difficult to credibly convey related-party prices to external parties,		
	such restrictions can further solidify the implicit commitments to limited		
	encroachment that are the source of decentralization benefits.		
研究	This paper posits that the concerns of dual distribution can be minimized by a		
貢獻	degree of related-party conflict associated with decentralization and transfer		
	pricing		